```
1
                     BEFORE THE WASHINGTON
 2.
           UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION
 3
                                          )Docket TR-070696
     BNSF RAILWAY COMPANY, a Delaware
 4
     Corporation,
                                          )Volume VIII
                   Petitioner,
                                          )Pages 530-810
 5
            vs.
 6
     CITY OF MOUNT VERNON,
 7
                  Respondents,
 8
     SKAGIT COUNTY, WSDOT, and WEST
     VALLEY FARMS, LLC,
 9
                   Intervenors.
10
11
                   A hearing in the above-entitled matter
12
     was held at 9:19 a.m. on Tuesday, January 8, 2008, at
13
     1805 Continental Place, Mt. Vernon, Washington,
14
    before Administrative Law Judge ADAM TOREM.
15
16
                   The parties present were as follows:
17
                   BNSF RAILWAY COMPANY, by Brad Scarp and
     Kelsey Endres, Attorneys at Law, Montgomery Scarp
18
     MacDougall, 1218 Third Avenue, Suite 2700, Seattle,
19
     Washington 98101.
20
                   CITY OF MT. VERNON, by Kevin Rogerson,
     Attorney at Law, 910 Cleveland Avenue, P.O. Box 809,
21
    Mt. Vernon, Washington 98274.
22
                   SKAGIT COUNTY, Steve Fallquist,
     Attorney at Law, 1800 Continental Place, Mt. Vernon,
23
     Washington 98273.
24
    Barbara L. Nelson, CCR
25
    Court Reporter
```

1	WASHINGTON STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, by L. Scott Lockwood, Assistant
2	Attorney General, 7141 Cleanwater, P.O. Box 40113, Tumwater, Washington 98501.
3	S&B, LLC; WESTERN VALLEY FARMS, by Gary
4	T. Jones, Attorney at Law, Jones & Smith, 415 Pine Street, P.O. Box 1245, Mt. Vernon, Washington 98273.
5	COMMISSION STAFF, by Jonathan Thompson,
6	Assistant Attorney General, 1400 S. Evergreen Park Drive, S.E., P.O. Box 40128, Olympia, Washington
7	98504-0128.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1		
2	INDEX OF EXAMINATION	
3		
4	WITNESS:	PAGE:
5	FOSTER PETERSON	
6	Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp	538
7	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rogerson	541
8	Cross-Examination by Mr. Thompson	589
9	Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp	620
10	Recross-Examination by Mr. Rogerson	636
11	Recross-Examination by Mr. Thompson	640
12	Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp	643
13	MEGAN McINTYRE	
14	Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp	648
15	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rogerson	653
16	Cross-Examination by Mr. Thompson	670
17	Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp	675
18	Examination by Judge Torem	679
19	Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp	684
20	STUART GORDON	
21	Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp	686
22	Cross-Examination by Mr. Rogerson	688
23	Examination by Judge Torem	703
24	Recross-Examination by Mr. Rogerson	705
25	Cross-Examination by Mr. Thompson	707

1	Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp	716
2	GARY NORRIS	
3	Direct Examination by Mr. Lockwood	724
4	Cross-Examination by Mr. Jones	727
5	Examination by Judge Torem	767
6	Cross-Examination by Mr. Thompson	772
7	Redirect Examination by Mr. Lockwood	798
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

1						
2	INDEX OF EXHIBITS					
3						
4	EXHIBIT:	MARKED:	OFFERED:	ADMITTED:		
5	150	536	536	536		
6	5 and 6		539	539		
7	92 and 93	535	539	540		
8	128 through 135		540	541		
9	13		560	561		
10	101		561	562		
11	102		561	636		
12	103		561	569		
13	94	620	620	620		
14	4 (3-A, 3-B, 3-C)		651	653		
15	2 and 3		652	653		
16	1		687	688		
17	95	716	716	718		
18	108		723	724		
19	11 and 12		726	726		
20	14 and 15		726	726		
21	105 and 106		807	809		
22	126		807	809		
23						
24						

- 1 JUDGE TOREM: We'll be on the record. It's
- 2 a little after 9:15 on Tuesday morning, January 8th.
- 3 All the attorneys that were here yesterday are again
- 4 present, except for Mr. Burke, on behalf of the Fire
- 5 District. He does not have any witnesses today and
- 6 had already informed us that he would be absenting
- 7 himself if he didn't have a direct connection with
- 8 the fire district to represent. So he will be back
- 9 tomorrow.
- 10 Before we went on the record today, we spent
- 11 about 15 minutes going over some housekeeping issues.
- 12 Let me briefly run through those and see what else we
- 13 need to formalize.
- 14 I was provided copies of Exhibits 128
- 15 through 135 by the Railway, and those will be offered
- 16 later on the record. I was also informed that one of
- 17 the witnesses today, Mr. Foster Peterson, had filed
- 18 revised rebuttal testimony, as well as a timetable.
- 19 Those were marked as Exhibits 92 and 93, because I
- 20 had not yet received them in hard copy format. I'm
- 21 presuming I got it in electronic copy and just failed
- 22 to get a hard copy into my exhibit binder. And we
- 23 didn't discuss those at the pre-hearing conference on
- 24 December 20th. So those will be marked a little out
- of sequence as 92 and 93.

- 1 Also, this morning I was provided a copy of
- 2 the approved driving route to see the neighborhood
- 3 here, and that's been marked as Exhibit 150. Did you
- 4 want to offer that at this time, Mr. Thompson?
- 5 MR. THOMPSON: Yes.
- 6 JUDGE TOREM: Any objections to admitting
- 7 Exhibit 150 as an indication of the route that I will
- 8 be driving sometime before the end of the week?
- 9 MR. ROGERSON: No objection.
- 10 JUDGE TOREM: All right. So that's been
- 11 offered and it will now be admitted to the record.
- 12 Also we discussed -- we're getting closer on a date
- 13 for examining Albert Liou and Mr. Zeinz, as well.
- 14 That will be in Seattle, either the afternoon of
- 15 Wednesday, January 30th, or sometime during the day
- on January 31st, on Thursday, that week.
- 17 And it appears that we're going to perhaps
- 18 add another witness, albeit telephonically, of Mr.
- 19 Smith. Mr. Jones, you informed me this morning that
- 20 Mr. Smith had a death in the family and is attending
- 21 a funeral service on Wednesday afternoon, at which
- 22 point he is scheduled to testify. And I agree with
- 23 Mr. Scarp that it's probably best not to ask him to
- 24 come in out of sequence when he's got those sort of
- 25 things on his mind, so we'll defer the adoption of

- 1 his testimony and the cross-examination until a later
- 2 date, and that will hopefully take place on the 30th
- 3 or 31st of January, if he's available. You'll let me
- 4 know that later.
- Also, we moved one of your witnesses, Dr.
- 6 Winkes, to 9:00 in the morning tomorrow to
- 7 accommodate a conflict that came up in her schedule
- 8 for Wednesday afternoon. And the only other
- 9 observation I think we had was that the County's
- 10 witnesses now, with two less city and farm witnesses
- in the afternoon, are more probable to be fitted in
- on Wednesday afternoon, so it's probable we can wrap
- 13 things up around five o'clock tomorrow.
- 14 Okay. Any other housekeeping items that I
- 15 failed to mention on the record? All right, then.
- 16 We're ready, I think, for Foster Peterson to take the
- 17 witness stand. His exhibits include revised
- 18 pre-filed direct testimony, which is marked as
- 19 Exhibit 5, and his CV, which was marked as Exhibit 6,
- and then the ones we just mentioned, 92 and 93.
- 21 Sir, if you'll stand and raise your right
- 22 hand?
- 23 Whereupon,
- 24 FOSTER JOSEPH PETERSON,
- 25 having been first duly sworn, was called as a witness

- 1 herein and was examined and testified as follows:
- JUDGE TOREM: All right. Thank you.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 4 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Scarp.
- 5 MR. SCARP: Thank you, Your Honor.

- 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 8 BY MR. SCARP:
- 9 Q. Good morning. Mr. Peterson, would you state
- 10 your name and give your business address for the
- 11 record, please?
- 12 A. It's Foster Joseph Peterson, 3605 Sandy
- 13 Plains Road, Suite 240, in Marietta, Georgia.
- 14 Q. And would you state your employer and
- 15 occupation?
- 16 A. My primary employment is as a partner in
- 17 Full Service Railroad Consulting, primarily -- or in
- 18 the broadest sense, as a railroad consultant. And
- 19 I'm also employed part-time by the Tennessee Valley
- 20 Railroad Museum and its railroad subsidiaries as a
- 21 manager of training, rules and safety, and a
- 22 supervisor of locomotive engineers.
- Q. Okay. And did you cause to be prepared and
- 24 file in this matter a pre-filed -- a revised
- 25 pre-filed testimony, which has been pre-marked as

- 1 Exhibit 5?
- 2 A. I did.
- 3 Q. And did you provide a curriculum vitae, or a
- 4 CV, which has been pre-marked as Exhibit 6?
- 5 A. I did.
- 6 Q. And are the responses that you gave in your
- 7 revised pre-filed testimony, are those accurate and
- 8 -- if I were to ask you those questions here today,
- 9 would you provide the same responses?
- 10 A. I would.
- 11 Q. All right. And is the information contained
- in your CV in Exhibit 6, is that accurate?
- 13 A. Yes, it is.
- 14 Q. All right. Now, you also prepared a
- 15 pre-filed rebuttal testimony, which has been now
- 16 marked as Exhibit 92. If I were to ask you the
- 17 questions set forth in that document, would your
- 18 answers be the same?
- 19 A. They would.
- 20 MR. SCARP: All right. Your Honor, we would
- 21 move to admit Exhibits 5, 6, 92, and the attached
- 22 exhibit to 92, which is Exhibit 93, the BNSF
- 23 timetable.
- MR. ROGERSON: No objection.
- JUDGE TOREM: All right. There are no

- 1 objections, so those four exhibits are admitted.
- 2 MR. SCARP: Thank you, Your Honor.
- JUDGE TOREM: All right. Cross-examination
- 4 is listed to be Mr. Rogerson, on behalf of the City,
- 5 and Commission Staff has also reserved -- I believe
- 6 it's an hour of time for cross-exam, so we have an
- 7 hour and fifteen minutes anticipated by Mr. Rogerson
- 8 and an hour for Commission Staff. We'll see how long
- 9 it goes, Mr. Peterson, and we may take a break in
- 10 between.
- MR. ROGERSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
- MR. SCARP: Your Honor, can I move at this
- 13 time to admit Exhibits 128 through 135, which I think
- 14 the parties have all now seen and agreed to?
- MR. ROGERSON: For the record, with the
- 16 official exhibit with the proper identification, we
- 17 have no objection to BNSF's motion.
- 18 JUDGE TOREM: My understanding, those are
- 19 the data requests you got back from the Fire
- 20 District?
- 21 MR. SCARP: Correct.
- JUDGE TOREM: And --
- 23 MR. SCARP: They have the various incident
- 24 reports attached with them. And my apologies. I had
- 25 forgotten to do so before starting.

- 1 JUDGE TOREM: And I think, rather than
- 2 re-detail them, I'll reference any readers of the
- 3 record back to yesterday when these first came up in
- 4 our initial part of the day session, and Ms. Endres
- 5 listed off which of the data requests were separate
- 6 exhibits that you were interested in. There were
- 7 those 128 through 135, I think a total of eight of
- 8 them and corresponding supporting exhibits as answers
- 9 to them, and you used those yesterday with Captain
- 10 Rabel in the cross-examination process.
- 11 So are there any objections to those data
- 12 request exhibits? All right. Then 128 through 135,
- 13 so we don't forget, are now admitted.
- MR. SCARP: Thank you, Your Honor.
- MR. FALLQUIST: Your Honor, could I be
- 16 excused for just a moment?

- 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MR. ROGERSON:
- Q. Good morning, Mr. Peterson.
- 21 A. Good morning.
- 22 Q. You've submitted revised pre-filed testimony
- 23 and rebuttal pre-filed testimony regarding an
- 24 evaluation of safety issues involving the Hickox
- 25 railroad crossing; is that correct?

- 1 A. That is correct.
- Q. Furthermore, your opinion includes an
- 3 evaluation or assessment of the Stackpole Road
- 4 crossing; is that right?
- 5 A. That's one of the three crossings at issue,
- 6 yes.
- 7 Q. And in addition, the third crossing would
- 8 include the crossing that's located within the city
- 9 of Mt. Vernon on Blackburn Road; is that right?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. And just to be able to get an idea of
- 12 the scope of your testimony or your opinion that was
- 13 filed, were there any other crossings that you looked
- 14 at?
- 15 A. Not in regards to this matter, no.
- 16 Q. Okay. And were there any crossings that you
- 17 evaluated as a basis of your opinion that was filed
- in your revised pre-filed testimony?
- 19 A. I'm sorry. Could you repeat that?
- 20 Q. Were there any other crossings that you
- 21 evaluated within Skagit County that was a part or
- 22 factored into the basis of your opinion that was your
- 23 filed revised testimony that was adopted and admitted
- 24 today?
- 25 A. Not as relates to this matter, no.

- 1 Q. Okay. So you're focusing on the three
- 2 crossings?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. Okay. And in addition to that, you have
- 5 reviewed the traffic study that was produced by the
- 6 Washington State Department of Transportation's
- 7 consultant, Mr. Norris; is that right?
- 8 A. I didn't recall the name Mr. Norris, but I
- 9 believe I was provided with a traffic impact analysis
- 10 study, yes.
- 11 MR. ROGERSON: Okay. Permission to approach
- 12 the witness, Your Honor?
- 13 JUDGE TOREM: Certainly.
- 14 Q. To save a binder, I have two exhibits in
- 15 here. One is an exhibit pre-marked number 13, which
- 16 I'm showing you. Is that -- is that the study you
- 17 reviewed?
- 18 A. Yes, it is.
- 19 Q. Okay. And for the record, does the study --
- 20 was that authored by Garry Struthers and Associates?
- 21 A. That's what it would indicate, yes.
- 22 Q. Aside from the study that you reviewed by
- 23 the Washington State Department of Transportation,
- 24 did you have occasion to visit the sites physically?
- 25 A. I had --

- 1 Q. Sorry, the Hickox crossing. Let's take them
- 2 one at a time. The Hickox crossing site?
- 3 A. I visited the Hickox crossing between my
- 4 pre-filed testimony and the pre-filed rebuttal
- 5 testimony.
- 6 Q. Okay. And did you have occasion to visit
- 7 the other two sites, Stackpole and Blackburn?
- 8 A. I did, and again, between the time of the
- 9 pre-filed testimony and the pre-filed rebuttal
- 10 testimony.
- 11 Q. Is there any other place you looked at?
- 12 A. I've looked at other areas in Mt. Vernon,
- 13 but not related to this matter.
- 14 Q. Okay. So it's not related to the basis of
- 15 your opinion here today?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. Okay. And how often did you visit these
- 18 sites?
- 19 A. Given that I visited them again on this trip
- 20 and prior to today's testimony, I've been to them
- 21 twice.
- 22 Q. Is there any other data that you've looked
- 23 at in evaluating these three crossings to form the
- 24 basis of your opinion?
- 25 A. I did review the documents that were

- 1 entitled Commission Staff Cross-Examination Exhibits
- 2 that were provided to me last week, I believe, which
- 3 have some data related to Skagit County and two of
- 4 the crossings. I believe, other than that, that was
- 5 probably it.
- 6 Q. And are you referring to -- I'm going to
- 7 hand you Exhibit Number 102. Was that part of the
- 8 data that you have reviewed?
- 9 A. Yes, it was.
- 10 O. Okay. And you reviewed this after you had
- filed your pre-filed testimony?
- 12 A. Yes, actually after both the pre-filed and
- 13 the pre-filed rebuttal.
- 14 Q. So it's fair to say that the opinion that
- 15 you have filed with the Commission did not include
- 16 the information that's provided in Exhibit 102?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Okay. I'm handing you what's been marked
- 19 Exhibit Number 103. Is this an additional
- 20 cross-examination exhibit, which you reviewed prior
- 21 to today's testimony?
- 22 A. Yes, it is.
- 23 Q. And is this exhibit something that you had
- 24 occasion to review and evaluate prior to filing your
- 25 opinion and your rebuttal opinion with the

- 1 Commission?
- 2 A. I did not review this exhibit prior to the
- 3 pre-filed testimony.
- Q. So it's fair to say that this was not a part
- of the basis of your opinion when you filed with the
- 6 Commission?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Okay. Did you talk to any officials, any
- 9 people with particular knowledge regarding the
- 10 crossing before forming your opinion that you have
- 11 filed with the Commission?
- 12 A. Officials of whom?
- 13 Q. Let me rephrase. Have you -- did you have
- 14 an occasion to speak with any people with particular
- 15 knowledge of the crossing or the operations of the
- 16 railroad before forming your opinion involving the
- 17 safety of the Hickox, the Stackpole, and the
- 18 Blackburn crossings?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. And would that be Burlington Northern
- 21 employees?
- 22 A. I would say Burlington Northern employees
- 23 and the Burlington Northern attorneys.
- Q. Okay. Aside from the attorneys, what
- 25 Burlington Northern officials did you interview

- 1 before forming your opinion?
- 2 A. I recall specifically speaking at some point
- 3 to a Michael Hart from BNSF. I believe the other
- 4 questions I had, for people such as Mrs. McIntyre, I
- 5 directed it through the attorney, so Michael Hart is
- 6 the one that I recall specifically.
- 7 Q. And can you describe to me what Michael Hart
- 8 does for the railroad?
- 9 A. My understanding is he's a claim agent or in
- 10 the claims department.
- 11 Q. And what information did he provide for you?
- 12 A. We talked in general about the grade
- 13 crossings, really not only in Washington, but the
- 14 ones in this area, given that's part of his what I
- 15 call territory or area that he covers.
- 16 Q. And Ms. McIntyre, did you have an ability --
- 17 or did you have occasion to review her pre-filed
- 18 testimony?
- 19 A. I did not see that, no.
- Q. And what does Ms. McIntyre do?
- 21 A. I forget her title. Off the top of my head,
- 22 I can't remember.
- 23 Q. Did you speak with Paul Curl or Robert
- 24 Johnston from the Utilities and Transportation Staff
- 25 before developing your opinion?

- 1 A. No.
- Q. Did you speak with anyone from the Utilities
- 3 and Transportation Commission before developing your
- 4 opinion?
- 5 A. I did not.
- 6 Q. Did you speak with Mr. Tom Zeinz?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Did you speak with any official from the
- 9 Fire District Number Three, which is the fire
- 10 district that services that area?
- 11 A. I did not.
- 12 Q. Did you speak with anyone from the City of
- 13 Mt. Vernon's public works department?
- 14 A. I did not.
- 15 Q. Did you speak with anyone from the City of
- 16 Mt. Vernon?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. As a basis of your opinion, did you
- 19 interview anyone from the county's department of
- 20 emergency management? That would be Skagit County.
- 21 A. I apologize. I did not.
- 22 Q. Did you have occasion to speak with anyone
- 23 from the county's public works department?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. As a basis of your opinion, did you speak

- 1 with anyone who represents Diking District Number
- 2 Three?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. As a basis of your opinion, did you speak
- 5 with any official from the Army Corps of Engineers?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Did you speak with any official for the
- 8 Federal Emergency Management Agency?
- 9 A. I did not.
- 10 Q. Were you able or did you interview any of
- 11 the local residents that reside near the Hickox
- 12 crossing?
- 13 A. I did not.
- Q. So it's fair to say that before forming your
- 15 opinion, you did not interview any of the residents
- 16 regarding how they use that crossing?
- 17 A. Given that I did not speak to them, that
- 18 would be correct.
- 19 Q. Did you employ any program or model for
- 20 developing your opinion?
- 21 A. Not in this case, no.
- 22 Q. Okay. Did you look at any hazard index or
- 23 accident prediction formula before forming your
- 24 opinion?
- 25 A. I don't believe before -- I did not before

- 1 providing the initial testimony, no.
- 2 Q. So it's fair to say the basis of your
- 3 testimony that was filed before the Commission does
- 4 not include a hazard index or accident prediction
- 5 formula; is that right?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. Now, Mr. Peterson, you visited Stackpole
- 8 crossing after you filed your original pre-filed
- 9 testimony and before you filed your rebuttal
- 10 testimony; is that right?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. And you reviewed at the same time frame the
- other two crossings, Hickox, Blackburn; correct?
- 14 A. During the same inspection of the sites;
- 15 that's correct.
- 16 Q. Did you go anywhere else in the county to
- 17 look?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And where did you go?
- 20 A. I was actively engaged on that same day in
- 21 also looking at crossings in the city of Mt. Vernon
- 22 related to a separate matter.
- Q. Oh, okay. Let's narrow it to the basis of
- 24 your opinion here today. Did you go any other
- 25 locations?

- 1 A. Not any other rail highway grade crossings,
- 2 no.
- 3 Q. Okay. So did you go to any other locations
- 4 apart from grade crossings in forming your opinion?
- 5 A. Well, as part of my visit and inspection, I
- 6 visited the roads, roadways and the surrounding areas
- 7 of the railroad right-of-way and the railroad grade
- 8 crossings.
- 9 Q. Where did you go?
- 10 A. Really, I went from a northern position as
- 11 north as the city of Mt. Vernon. I would really say
- 12 starting from the Montgomery Street, Kincaid Street
- 13 area, working south to Section, then to the northern
- 14 end of the crossing -- I'm sorry, northern end of the
- 15 BNSF siding, then down to Blackburn, Hickox and
- 16 Stackpole. Roadway-wise really would have covered on
- 17 the east side the various approaches to Mt. Vernon
- 18 from Interstate 5 and the access roads, if you will,
- 19 from the exit that's just south of Mt. Vernon, where
- 20 you may get to the roads that can either go to Hickox
- 21 or towards Stackpole or back north towards Mt.
- 22 Vernon, crossed all the crossings at Blackburn, at
- 23 Hickox and at Stackpole. And then, on the west side
- 24 of the railroad, really from a southerly position, as
- 25 far south as Stackpole, would have worked back along

- 1 Dike Road, back north towards Mt. Vernon, and also
- 2 then in the Britt Road area.
- 3 Q. Now, does your pre-filed testimony include
- 4 any evaluation or opinion regarding those roads?
- 5 A. Not specifically, no.
- 6 Q. Does your pre-filed testimony include any
- 7 conclusion or opinion on any impacts on the effects
- 8 of diverted traffic?
- 9 A. Impacts of what?
- 10 Q. Diverted traffic.
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. You had previously referred to in your
- 13 testimony I think what you identified as the Railroad
- 14 Highway Grade Crossing Handbook, and I think the
- 15 author of that is the U.S. Department of
- 16 Transportation. And you refer to that as a treatise
- 17 or an authoritative reference. Do you still agree
- 18 with that statement?
- 19 JUDGE TOREM: Do you have a page reference,
- 20 Mr. Rogerson?
- 21 MR. ROGERSON: I do. That would be page
- 22 three, lines 10 through 13.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Well, therein lies my
- 24 confusion. I don't use the word treatise or
- 25 authoritative reference at all.

- 1 Q. Sure.
- 2 A. I say that the FRA, which is the Federal
- 3 Railroad Administration, and the FHWA, the Federal
- 4 Highway Administration, offer advice on the
- 5 identification alternatives for grade crossings and
- 6 go on from that.
- 7 Q. And you used those materials as part of the
- 8 basis of your opinion, the criteria applicable; is
- 9 that fair to say?
- 10 A. Yes, and it really -- both the older 1986
- 11 version and the new revised August 2007 version are
- 12 materials that are part of my, really, my normal body
- of work.
- Q. And that's -- fair to say that's a part of
- 15 the normal body of work for anybody in your industry?
- 16 A. No, I would say it relates to people who
- 17 deal with rail highway grade crossing.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. There are many people at the railroad who
- 20 don't deal with grade crossings at all.
- Q. Okay. Let me define it this way. People
- 22 who want to evaluate the safety of a grade crossing
- 23 will commonly use materials by the Federal Railroad
- 24 Administration, which you've referred to, to assist
- 25 them in forming their conclusions on safety issues?

- 1 A. That is a reference manual that is certainly
- 2 used in the industry.
- 3 O. Is that common?
- 4 A. It's relatively common reference material,
- 5 yeah.
- 6 Q. I want to hand you the exhibit pre-marked
- 7 101. Can you identify that for the Tribunal?
- 8 A. This is the revised second edition in August
- 9 2007 of the Railroad Highway Grade Crossing Handbook.
- 10 Q. Can you -- I've pre-marked it, so we can
- 11 avoid having to flip through pages -- page 78 of that
- 12 handbook?
- 13 A. Okay.
- 14 Q. Okay. Can you get to the last paragraph?
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. I want to read this out loud. The last
- 17 paragraph, according to the Railroad Highway Grade
- 18 Crossing Handbook, states: Whenever a crossing is
- 19 closed, it's important to consider whether the
- 20 diversion of highway traffic may be sufficient to
- 21 change the type or level of traffic control needed at
- 22 other crossings. The surrounding street systems
- 23 should be examined to assess the effects of diverted
- 24 traffic.
- 25 Would you agree with the Railroad Highway

- 1 Grade Crossing Handbook, that that should be factored
- 2 into anyone's opinion on safety issues on potential
- 3 closer of at-grade crossings?
- 4 A. The relationship or the interrelationship of
- 5 the railroad and the grade crossing to the
- 6 surrounding roadways is part of the overall equation,
- 7 if you will, or overall analysis of the closure,
- 8 sure.
- 9 Q. Do you know what type of vehicles currently
- 10 use the Hickox crossing and would likely by diverted?
- 11 A. I'll start by saying that the roadway
- 12 analysis part of it is not specifically my area of
- 13 expertise. I'm an expert in train operations, in
- 14 particular.
- That being said, both from materials I've
- 16 read and seeing the area, I guess I would be aware
- 17 that, in addition to normal passenger motor vehicle
- 18 traffic, that there is some heavier motor vehicle,
- 19 truck, maybe farm, heavy equipment type traffic that
- 20 uses I would say not only Hickox, but the Stackpole
- 21 Roads, and then the surrounding roads on either -- on
- 22 both the east and west side of the BNSF tracks.
- Q. Factoring in the diverted traffic, vehicles
- 24 diverted to adjoining streets, would you agree or
- 25 disagree that vehicles would have -- that some

- 1 vehicles may have greater problems than others in
- 2 terms of safety analysis?
- 3 A. Problems with respect to what?
- 4 Q. Safety. I can give you an example. Would
- 5 you find that a three-axle truck carrying farm
- 6 equipment on a country road or a county road could
- 7 have greater safety implications than a passenger --
- 8 a normal passenger vehicle?
- 9 A. Are you talking safety at the grade crossing
- 10 itself or on the roadway?
- 11 Q. On the roadway.
- 12 A. I find it hard to answer that question in
- 13 general, because is it safety with respect to
- 14 physically operating on the road or with other
- 15 traffic? I mean, I don't understand what the basis
- 16 for the hypothetical is.
- 17 Q. Let me rephrase, or let me ask you this
- 18 question. Is the type or nature of a vehicle a
- 19 consideration to an effect of diverted traffic?
- 20 A. I need you to ask that one more time.
- Q. One of the standards put forth as criteria
- 22 by the Railroad Highway Grade Crossing Handbook,
- 23 which I read you, is the surrounding street systems
- 24 should be examined to assess effects of diverted
- 25 traffic.

- 1 Would you agree that there may be -- that
- 2 there would be a distinction between vehicles --
- 3 size, use, nature -- in assessing the effects of
- 4 diverted traffic when conducting that analysis?
- 5 A. From a physical standpoint, that logically
- 6 makes sense.
- 7 Q. Exhibit 13 is within the same binder. I was
- 8 trying to save binders. It's the exhibit prior to
- 9 that one, which you have previously identified as the
- 10 Washington State Department of Transportation's road
- 11 study. Could you please flip to page 17, which I
- 12 pre-tabbed for you?
- 13 A. Okay.
- 14 Q. And there is a heading under that study
- 15 called trucks, and under the heading trucks, the
- 16 study states, The daily volume of trucks on Hickox
- 17 Road is approximately 50, with a 50 percent eastbound
- 18 and 43 percent westbound orientation. The p.m. peak
- 19 hour averages approximately two two-axle six-tire and
- 20 one three-axle trucks in each direction. Land use
- 21 within the study area is reliant on truck access to
- 22 serve the various agricultural needs allowed under
- 23 current zoning.
- 24 Was that data, which you previously
- 25 testified that you reviewed prior to your opinion, a

- 1 factor in your consideration of the public safety
- 2 implications of closure of the Hickox railroad
- 3 crossing?
- 4 MR. SCARP: Sorry, what page was that?
- 5 MR. ROGERSON: I'm sorry. Page 17.
- 6 MR. SCARP: Thank you.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Ultimately, it does factor in
- 8 or did factor into my consideration. Again, even
- 9 though the roadway specific part of the analysis is
- 10 not my area of expertise, my ultimate inspection of
- 11 the area, to me, indicates that the Stackpole Road
- 12 crossing is similar to Hickox in terms of being able
- 13 to handle that similar type of traffic.
- 14 Q. Where's the nearest school in relation to
- 15 the Hickox crossing?
- 16 A. The nearest school that I'm aware of, just
- 17 from having been in the area, is -- I believe it's in
- 18 the -- I believe at least is the city of Mt. Vernon
- 19 up -- I'm really not familiar with all the street
- 20 names, but it would be in the city, so it's north of
- 21 the Hickox crossing.
- 22 Q. Is it your opinion that traffic likely to be
- 23 diverted in the event of closure of Hickox would
- 24 necessarily travel in front of the nearest school?
- 25 A. From a purely physical standpoint, I imagine

- 1 that some could, but I don't -- from having examined
- 2 the area, I don't believe it's necessary that it
- 3 travel by the school, by any means.
- 4 Q. Okay. Reasonably foreseeable?
- 5 A. Yeah, I would foresee that some traffic
- 6 would travel by it, but, again, I didn't make any
- 7 type of analysis to be able to say what percentage or
- 8 what increase there would be.
- 9 Q. So it's fair to say that your evaluation
- 10 before forming your opinion didn't involve an
- 11 analysis of traffic trips diverted in front of the
- 12 school?
- 13 A. As I've already testified, my expertise is
- 14 not in the roadway analysis portion, so that's
- 15 correct.
- 16 Q. Okay. If you could flip to page 48 of the
- 17 same exhibit?
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. These are under the findings of the traffic
- 20 analysis. And the last bullet -- I mean, the last
- 21 bullet point, okay, states, In 2006, Hickox Road has
- 22 approximately 50 heavy vehicle trips per day, and six
- 23 heavy vehicles during the p.m. peak period. In 2026,
- 24 Hickox Road is estimated to serve approximately 80
- 25 heavy vehicle trips per day and eight heavy vehicles

- 1 during the p.m. peak period.
- 2 In forming your opinion that you have filed
- 3 with the Commission, did you review this data?
- 4 A. I read through that, yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And did you factor that specific
- 6 finding in your evaluation?
- 7 A. To the extent that I reviewed the report,
- 8 yes.
- 9 Q. Did you make any evaluations on the effects
- 10 of the existing heavy vehicle trips and the
- 11 forecasted vehicle trips that would be diverted from
- 12 Hickox Road?
- 13 A. I didn't make any independent analysis
- 14 beyond my review of the report.
- 15 Q. Make any conclusions of what would happen in
- 16 the event those are diverted?
- 17 A. Conclusions with respect to --
- 18 Q. Public safety?
- 19 A. Not specifically, beyond as I've already
- 20 testified, that the -- there are certainly other
- 21 routes that those vehicles may travel.
- MR. ROGERSON: At this time, before I
- 23 forget, as well, I would move to admit Exhibit 13,
- 24 which is actually the Washington State Department of
- 25 Transportation's exhibit, which is the traffic study

- 1 produced -- at least authored, I believe, by Gary
- 2 Norris.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Lockwood?
- 4 MR. LOCKWOOD: No objection, Your Honor.
- 5 JUDGE TOREM: It's your exhibit. I didn't
- 6 expect so. Any of the other parties have any
- 7 objections or concerns with the traffic study being
- 8 admitted at this time? All right. Exhibit 13 will
- 9 be admitted at this time.
- 10 While we're doing that sort of issue, Mr.
- 11 Rogerson, you've also marked the FRA handbook, which
- 12 is Exhibit 101. You've mentioned at least the
- 13 accident prediction reports, which are Exhibit 102,
- 14 and the summary of accident information for Skagit
- 15 County, which is 103. Do you want to dispense with
- 16 the formalities on those, as well?
- 17 MR. ROGERSON: I would love to admit all of
- 18 the previous exhibits identified.
- 19 JUDGE TOREM: 101, 102, and 103.
- 20 MR. SCARP: Well, Your Honor, we do object
- 21 to 101. He hasn't examined Mr. Peterson on that.
- 22 I'm sorry, 102.
- JUDGE TOREM: Right. 101, he's at least
- 24 mentioned specifically the paragraph on page 78 and
- 25 79. So at this time, any objections to 101?

- 1 MR. THOMPSON: None.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Scarp, any objections?
- 3 MR. SCARP: No.
- 4 JUDGE TOREM: So 101 will be admitted. As I
- 5 indicated, they just mentioned 102 and 103, but there
- 6 has been no cross-examination on that yet. So
- 7 they're offered, but not yet admitted.
- 8 Q. Mr. Peterson, did you review any accident
- 9 data regarding the history or number of accidents
- 10 located at the three crossings you formed your
- 11 opinion -- in forming your opinion?
- 12 A. To be clear, are you saying prior to --
- 13 Q. That's correct. Prior to your filing of
- 14 your pre-filed -- your revised pre-filed testimony?
- 15 A. I believe ultimately I looked at some of
- 16 that data after the filing of the testimony.
- 17 Q. Exhibit 13 that's now been admitted into
- 18 evidence, on page 21, would you flip to that briefly,
- 19 quickly?
- 20 A. Okay.
- Q. And there's a table on that page, and below
- 22 that table the author of the study stated, As shown
- 23 in Table 2.6, there have been a total of two reported
- 24 vehicle-train accidents at the Burlington Northern
- 25 Santa Fe Hickox Road railroad crossing since 1975.

- 1 Two accidents in a 31-year period (.06 accidents per
- 2 year) is less than the average accident rate at
- 3 railway crossings of .1 accidents per year.
- 4 Would you agree or disagree with that
- 5 statement that was authored by Mr. Norris?
- 6 MR. SCARP: Your Honor, I would only object
- 7 that this exceeds the scope of this witness'
- 8 expertise. I think, as he's testified repeatedly, he
- 9 reviewed the study, but that's the extent of his
- 10 independent analysis. So we're going on with an
- 11 expert here who's not the expert, but who will be
- 12 here this afternoon.
- MR. ROGERSON: Your Honor, the City is
- 14 entitled to cross-examine an expert witness in terms
- of their scope and limited knowledge regarding the
- 16 ultimate issue, which is public safety, and if the
- 17 City is able to, with its cross-exam, illustrate that
- 18 data which they had reviewed and did not rely on
- 19 limits their scope of opinion, we're entitled to do
- 20 that under cross-examination.
- JUDGE TOREM: I agree with that statement,
- 22 but I think, again, as I noted yesterday, some of the
- 23 spirit of some of these objections is to keep the
- 24 cross-examination questions for the appropriate
- 25 witnesses.

- 1 So I'll overrule the objection, but I have
- 2 some similar concerns and haven't voiced them myself
- 3 yet as to where Mr. Norris' time could be better
- 4 spent on some of these questions about the roadways,
- 5 apparently. And with Mr. Peterson, he comes out and
- 6 looks at railroad crossings, and I think his initial
- 7 testimony said he usually gets involved after an
- 8 accident at a crossing.
- 9 So if I'm correct, Mr. Peterson, your
- 10 expertise is what happens at the crossings
- 11 themselves, not necessarily in the surrounding area?
- 12 THE WITNESS: That's correct. And not only
- 13 that, but really the interrelation of the train
- 14 operation and the vehicle and the accident causation,
- 15 if you will. And very specifically, the technical
- 16 aspects of train operation.
- 17 MR. ROGERSON: And Your Honor, this data
- 18 relates directly to accident history at the Hickox
- 19 crossing.
- 20 JUDGE TOREM: Right. And I'm sure that the
- 21 question itself got lost in the objection and the
- 22 colloquy here. Can you again direct him to which
- 23 exhibit and which table it is?
- MR. ROGERSON: Exhibit 13, page 21. The
- 25 table is 2.6, and the traffic study indicates an

- 1 accident history in a 31-year period.
- THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm on that.
- JUDGE TOREM: Now, Mr. Peterson, is that
- 4 within your realm of expertise? It is dealing with
- 5 accident data at crossings.
- 6 THE WITNESS: It relates to my expertise in
- 7 that it -- like you say, it does relate to crossing
- 8 causation, but ultimately, I don't get into the
- 9 roadway analysis of saying, given an accident
- 10 history, you know, what's the propensity for
- 11 accidents at that location just because it is at that
- 12 location, if you will.
- 13 I think the original question was did I
- 14 agree with the statement that two accidents in 31
- 15 years, does that work out to less than the average
- 16 accident rate, and from a physical standpoint, that's
- 17 absolutely true.
- 18 MR. ROGERSON: Was there a ruling on the
- 19 objection?
- 20 JUDGE TOREM: Yes, I overruled the
- 21 objection.
- 22 MR. ROGERSON: Okay.
- JUDGE TOREM: I just wanted to, again, have
- 24 you focus more in on his expertise. That's all. And
- 25 I think he's able to answer it, but limited to what

- 1 he knows generally about frequency, not his area.
- 2 This particular statement, Mr. Peterson, you agreed
- 3 with?
- 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 5 Q. The scope of your opinion relates to a
- 6 safety evaluation on crossings; correct?
- 7 A. I'd say yes, and specifically the
- 8 interrelation of the train operation and motor
- 9 vehicle traffic at the crossing.
- 10 Q. And if you could flip to that handbook, in
- 11 the table of contents, I think it's -- in my copy,
- 12 it's Roman numeral III.
- 13 A. Okay.
- 14 Q. And it has an assessment of crossing safety
- 15 and operation as the third, I believe, chapter.
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. And is this assessment something that is a
- 18 recognized approach for a determination on crossing
- 19 safety and operation of a particular crossing?
- 20 A. Yes, that forms the basis of the manner in
- 21 which most states perform their crossing assessment.
- 22 Q. And it says collection of data -- collection
- 23 and maintenance of data. Did you review any accident
- 24 data regarding any of the crossings, Blackburn,
- 25 Stackpole, Hickox?

- 1 A. I do recall at some point looking, and it
- 2 may have just been online with the FRA database at --
- 3 I guess really all three of them.
- Q. The FRA database, is that the database that
- 5 compiles and maintains accident data for railroad
- 6 crossings in the nation?
- 7 A. For any reportable railroad
- 8 accident/incident at -- or for a reportable grade
- 9 crossing accident, yes.
- 10 Q. I want to turn to Exhibit 103. Can you
- 11 identify that exhibit?
- 12 A. I don't think I have that one as the exhibit
- 13 that you put together.
- 14 Q. It's a separate exhibit. I apologize.
- 15 A. Okay.
- Q. Can you identify that exhibit?
- 17 A. This is a document that was generated from
- 18 the FRA safety Web site, because I recognize the
- 19 format. It's for Skagit County, the summary by
- 20 calendar year from 1998 to 2007, of records in the
- 21 FRA's accident/incident database.
- 22 The third page -- I'm sorry, the third page,
- 23 then, is -- appears to split out the total number of
- 24 accidents and incidents by the railroads which
- 25 operate in Skagit County, which would be BNSF and

- 1 AMTRAK.
- Q. But did you review this data before forming
- 3 your opinion and filing it with the Commission?
- 4 A. Not in this specific form, no.
- 5 Q. Okay. But format aside, the actual numbers,
- 6 are you familiar with these numbers?
- 7 A. Again, in very general terms, yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. And the Federal Railroad
- 9 Administration has, on the left side, under category,
- 10 is there a category listed for highway rail
- 11 incidents?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Now, under that category, is there a
- 14 category listed for highway rail incident injuries?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And can you tell me, according to the
- 17 Federal Railroad Administration, how many have been
- 18 reported over the last decade?
- 19 A. There was one injury reported in 2006.
- 20 Q. Now, is there also a category listed for
- 21 highway rail incident deaths?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. And can you tell me, according to the
- 24 Federal Railway Administration, how many have been
- 25 reported over the last decade?

- 1 A. There were no deaths reported.
- Q. And is there a category listed for train
- 3 accidents caused by the human factor?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And how many have been reported over the
- 6 last decade?
- 7 A. There was one train accident reported as a
- 8 human factor cause in 2003, and that was the sole
- 9 human factor.
- 10 MR. ROGERSON: At this point, I'd move to
- 11 admit Exhibit 103.
- 12 JUDGE TOREM: Any objection?
- MR. SCARP: None.
- 14 JUDGE TOREM: Seeing none, Exhibit 103 is
- 15 admitted.
- 16 Q. Back to our handbook, which guides us along
- 17 the path of assessment of crossing safety, and that
- 18 table of contents, under the same chapter in the
- 19 subchapter B, under formula, it states, Hazard Index
- 20 and U.S. Department of Transportation Accident
- 21 Prevention Model.
- 22 Would you agree that -- well, first, do you
- 23 recognize what those are?
- 24 A. Yeah.
- Q. Okay. Would you agree that those are

- 1 commonly used in an assessment of crossing safety and
- 2 operation?
- 3 A. Yes, that's, in general, part of the
- 4 methodology that most states use to evaluate
- 5 crossings.
- 6 Q. I'm handing you what's been marked Exhibit
- 7 102.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. Can you identify what that document is?
- 10 A. It's entitled Web Accident Prediction
- 11 System, Accident Prediction Report for Public
- 12 At-Grade Highway Rail Crossings.
- 13 Q. And before your pre-filed testimony was
- 14 submitted, were you able -- did you review such a
- 15 report?
- 16 A. Not before the testimony was filed, no.
- 17 Q. What date is indicated on the report that
- 18 that was produced?
- 19 A. This indicates that the data contained in
- 20 the report is for Skagit County, Washington, and that
- 21 was prepared on December 17th of 2007.
- Q. And are you able to ascertain how far back
- 23 the data goes for this report?
- 24 A. It would indicate that it would be a
- 25 five-year period from 2002 to 2006.

- 1 Q. Looking at the report, it contains on the
- 2 left-hand side column a category marked rankings.
- 3 Are you familiar with that term and what it means?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. And isn't it true that these reports,
- 6 pursuant to a U.S. Department of Transportation
- 7 accident prediction model, have rankings which
- 8 reflect an evaluation of safety in terms of accident
- 9 prediction?
- 10 A. It's subject to so many limitations in its
- 11 own disclaimer that it ranks them based on certain
- 12 assumptions and certain data in terms of predicted
- 13 collisions per year, but in terms of safety or saying
- 14 which crossings are most dangerous, it specifically
- 15 says it doesn't do that. So no, I don't agree with
- 16 that.
- 17 Q. Okay. Can you look at page 55 of the
- 18 handbook?
- 19 A. Okay.
- Q. Under subsection two, it says the U.S.
- 21 Department of Transportation Accident Prediction
- 22 Model. I'd like to read you the first sentence of
- 23 that paragraph: A prediction model is intended to
- 24 predict in absolute terms the likelihood of a
- 25 collision occurring over a given period of time given

- 1 conditions at the crossing.
- 2 Do you agree or disagree with that statement
- 3 regarding the nature of such a model?
- 4 A. I think that that document speaks for
- 5 itself. That's what it said.
- 6 Q. Okay. And is this such a prediction model
- 7 before you, under Exhibit 102?
- 8 A. Yes, it predicts collisions per year, based
- 9 on certain information, which is precisely what this
- 10 document says, based on certain conditions.
- 11 Q. Looking at the report, are you able to
- 12 identify -- well, before that, let me back up. In
- 13 terms of ranking, can you explain to us how the
- 14 rankings work in terms of numerical value? And what
- 15 I mean by that is if you receive a lower ranking,
- 16 does it mean it's less likely that an accident is
- 17 going to occur or more likely that an accident is
- 18 going to occur?
- 19 A. The higher the ranking, it means that there
- 20 would be a higher chance of a predicted collision or
- 21 a higher number of predicted collisions per year at
- 22 that specific crossing.
- 23 Q. In the scope of this report, how many
- 24 crossings did it evaluate in terms of ranking?
- 25 MR. SCARP: You're talking about Exhibit

- 1 102?
- 2 MR. ROGERSON: That's correct.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Looking at it now, I believe
- 4 80, eight-zero crossings.
- 5 Q. And that is all the crossings in Skagit
- 6 County; is that right?
- 7 A. That's all the ones that are reported to be
- 8 in Skagit County, yeah.
- 9 Q. What ranking did the U.S. Department of
- 10 Transportation accident prediction model give to
- 11 Blackburn Road crossing?
- 12 A. Number 17.
- 13 Q. And what ranking did Stackpole Road crossing
- 14 receive on this report?
- 15 A. Fourteen.
- 16 Q. And what ranking did Hickox Road crossing
- 17 receive on this report?
- 18 A. Number 49.
- 19 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that the U.S.
- 20 Department of Transportation's accident or prediction
- 21 model indicates, based on its formula, that the
- 22 Hickox Road crossing, out of 80 crossings evaluated,
- 23 is a safer crossing than Blackburn and Stackpole
- 24 Road?
- 25 A. Could you repeat that?

- 1 Q. Sure. Is it fair to say, according to the
- 2 U.S. Department of Transportation's accident
- 3 prediction model and its rankings, that -- and based
- 4 on the formula that it uses, that the Hickox Road
- 5 crossing is a safer crossing, receiving a lower
- 6 ranking or a higher ranking than the Stackpole Road
- 7 crossing and the Blackburn Road crossing?
- 8 A. No, the document specifically says it
- 9 doesn't relate safety or dangerousness, if you will,
- 10 of a crossing; it relates to the number of predicted
- 11 collisions based on the data that's input, which is
- 12 wholly unrelated to the proposed configuration of the
- 13 siding.
- 14 So it doesn't in my mind relate at all to
- 15 what these crossings will be like after modification,
- 16 for starters, but secondly, it's based on -- the
- 17 formula that they use and the information that was
- 18 provided, the Hickox Road crossing would have the
- 19 lowest number of predicted collisions per year.
- Q. Well, in terms of the existing conditions,
- 21 as Hickox crossing stands now, the prediction model
- 22 involving likelihood of collisions occurring over a
- 23 given period of time, does it indicate whether or not
- 24 Hickox Road crossing is more likely or less likely to
- 25 have a collision than the other two crossings,

- 1 Stackpole and Blackburn?
- 2 A. Based on the way the data was analyzed and
- 3 the conditions as a basis for this report, not the
- 4 future conditions --
- 5 Q. Right.
- 6 A. -- Hickox would have the lowest predicted
- 7 number of collisions.
- 8 Q. And is it your opinion that the likelihood
- 9 of a collision occurring over a given period of time
- 10 is not a consideration in evaluating safety issues on
- 11 a crossing?
- 12 A. No, I think that this can be a tool or part
- 13 of an analysis made overall, but, again, the big
- 14 issue here is when the data doesn't relate to the --
- 15 how the crossings will be configured
- 16 post-construction, I think it becomes essentially
- 17 meaningless.
- 18 Q. So it's fair to say that your opinion is not
- 19 dealing with existing conditions, but the conditions
- 20 that would be created by the siding project?
- 21 A. Yes, because that's ultimately how the
- 22 operation will be related to the configuration
- 23 post-change, not pre-change, or pre-construction.
- 24 O. You've seen the prediction model and the
- 25 rankings. As it exists today at the three crossings,

- 1 in your opinion, what is the safest crossing?
- 2 A. Based on Exhibit 102?
- 3 Q. The prediction model, yeah. Yeah.
- 4 A. I really don't think I can answer that
- 5 simply based on just Exhibit 102. The prediction
- 6 model is a component of an analysis; it's not the end
- 7 all, be all. It's just based on the data that was
- 8 input, it's ranking them by predicted number of
- 9 collisions.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. But I can't tell you just based on Exhibit
- 12 --
- 13 Q. Sure. Well, let's discuss some of the other
- 14 safety elements, then. When evaluating the safety of
- 15 a crossing, when you're doing your physical
- 16 evaluation, is it necessary to factor in whether or
- 17 not there exists traffic control safety devices?
- 18 A. That's certainly a component of it.
- 19 Q. That includes signs, which are considered
- 20 passive devices; is that right?
- 21 A. Well, there are a certain number of signs,
- 22 both at the crossing, but also along the roadway,
- 23 pavement markings.
- Q. That's another passive --
- 25 A. That's correct.

- 1 Q. -- traffic control device. That includes
- 2 active devices, such as gates; right?
- 3 A. Correct, or any active protection.
- 4 Q. And would you agree that these devices are
- 5 -- the purpose of these devices is to provide a
- 6 warning or guidance and actually, in some cases,
- 7 mandatory action for a driver?
- 8 A. Yes, they're traffic control devices.
- 9 Q. And those devices are intended to identify
- 10 and direct attention to the location of a crossing so
- 11 drivers and pedestrians can take appropriate action;
- 12 is that right?
- 13 A. Some of the devices are designed to factor
- 14 in to the indication to a motor vehicle operator that
- 15 there is a crossing ahead on the approach phase of
- 16 the operation, approach sight distance. Some of the
- 17 devices, particular ones at the grade crossing
- 18 itself, are involved in either passively or actively
- 19 telling the driver that they must yield to a train
- 20 when it's present.
- Q. Direct attention; correct?
- 22 A. Sure.
- Q. Identifies there's a crossing coming; is
- 24 that right?
- 25 A. Some of them do. Some of them identify the

- 1 actual location of a crossing.
- Q. Okay, okay. But the existence of such
- 3 devices tend to make a crossing more safe than less
- 4 safe?
- 5 A. In very broad terms, yes. In absence of any
- 6 notification in advance or at a crossing, the
- 7 crossing simply just isn't as visible.
- 8 Q. So that would include signage?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. Automatic gates?
- 11 A. It can.
- 12 Q. Bells when the train approaches and an
- 13 audible warning?
- 14 A. Actually, protection at a crossing, even in
- 15 its most basic lights form, will include bells, as
- 16 well.
- Q. And flashing lights, then, too; is that
- 18 right?
- 19 A. That's certainly a possibility.
- 20 Q. So other than -- moving on from traffic
- 21 control devices, road configuration. Is road
- 22 configuration, the physical aspects of the highway
- 23 approach, is that a factor that you consider when
- 24 evaluating the safety of a crossing?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And do you look at the approach to the
- 2 highway from the highway to the crossing? Is that
- 3 one of the things you look at when evaluating or
- 4 assessing crossing safety in operation of a
- 5 particular crossing?
- 6 A. That's one of the factors, yes.
- 7 Q. And is holding capacity a relevant
- 8 characteristic to evaluation of the safety of a grade
- 9 crossing?
- 10 A. That factors in. I'd say it really more
- 11 specifically goes to factoring in the type of signage
- 12 that needs to be provided, especially to larger
- 13 vehicles for operation on either side of the crossing
- 14 when they have a holding area issue.
- 15 Q. And does greater holding capacity make a
- 16 crossing more or less safe?
- 17 A. The holding capacity by itself, in my mind,
- 18 doesn't relate specifically to the safety of the
- 19 crossing; it relates to how traffic needs to be
- 20 directed relative to that crossing.
- Q. But if you had a crossing which you were
- 22 unable to divert traffic to or from for a -- given
- 23 particular width of road or length of road, would
- 24 greater holding capacity be a public safety advantage
- 25 or disadvantage?

- 1 A. I'm not sure I understand your question.
- 2 You're saying in the absence of any other roadways?
- 3 We're talking one railroad track and one roadway?
- 4 Q. One roadway without the ability to divert
- 5 for a given length of road. Would it be of greater
- 6 advantage to have a greater holding capacity on that
- 7 given length or less holding capacity?
- 8 A. I don't think there's a direct comparison
- 9 there, because, again, the amount of holding
- 10 capacity, and specifically after a motor vehicle
- 11 crosses the crossing before it reaches the next
- 12 roadway, is specifically related to the type of
- 13 warning and type of signage that the drivers need to
- 14 be given before they occupy and cross the track.
- 15 Q. You look at sight distance?
- 16 A. That's a component, yes.
- 17 Q. And how important is sight distance as a
- 18 factor in evaluating the safety of a crossing?
- 19 A. For passive grade crossings, the approach
- 20 sight distance or essentially the notification motor
- 21 vehicle drivers get of the location of the crossing
- 22 is important and the -- what we call the clearing
- 23 sight distance or the distance along the track in
- 24 either direction when you're 15 to 50 feet from the
- 25 near rail, generally, so that the driver may

- 1 determine whether or not a train is closely
- 2 approaching or if they may, as a motor vehicle
- 3 driver, use the crossing are the two critical factors
- 4 in a passive crossing.
- 5 In an active crossing, really, the approach
- 6 sight distance is the most critical, again, providing
- 7 notice to a driver that there is a crossing ahead.
- 8 And in the case of active protection, then providing
- 9 that active warning to the driver. At active
- 10 crossings, quite frankly, the other sight distances
- 11 become not nearly as meaningful because the active
- 12 protection itself is what is providing the motor
- 13 vehicle drivers the indication of whether or not a
- 14 train is closely approaching.
- 15 Q. But in an event where there may be a
- 16 mistaken reliance on that active warning, for
- 17 example, when you have a siding track on a railroad
- 18 and a second track, and a vehicle or a driver
- 19 mistakes the stationary vehicle -- I'll get there --
- 20 for a freight train as the train in which the warning
- 21 gates are down, avoids the warning gates and goes
- 22 through, in that situation, is sight distance a more
- 23 important factor?
- A. As it relates to the accident causation,
- 25 yes, and specifically we're into the scenario which

- 1 I've seen all too many times, where when a parked
- 2 train is relatively close to a crossing, that often
- 3 that is what causes a motorist to mistake that for
- 4 being a reason that the signals are operating and
- 5 then ignore and violate the law and pass the signals.
- 6 Q. So when you have two tracks, you want to not
- 7 only have active warning gates, but you want to have
- 8 a pretty good sight distance, as well; is that fair
- 9 to say?
- 10 A. Well, I can't go with pretty good, because
- 11 --
- 12 Q. Okay. Sorry about that.
- 13 A. -- pretty good is a subjective term. In
- 14 general, though, BNSF, along with most railroads,
- uses a 250 to 300-foot distance that the train will
- 16 be parked clear of or back from the crossing to
- 17 provide, then, the ability for someone to see, then,
- 18 on the opposite track.
- 19 Q. It's more important to have that sight
- 20 distance when you have two tracks being used, for the
- 21 reasons we just stated?
- 22 A. Well, if there's only the single track, then
- 23 it's not an issue. But for multiple tracks, again,
- 24 BNSF, along with all the other railroads, does this,
- 25 will leave the train at a clearance point several

- 1 hundred feet back from the crossing.
- Q. What are some of the factors that would
- 3 decrease sight distance? For example, would a
- 4 crossing angle decrease your ability to have a -- to
- 5 be able to see an approaching train?
- 6 A. The angle of the crossing doesn't change the
- 7 available sight distance. It does influence, based
- 8 on the motor vehicle driver's behavior, if you will,
- 9 how much they turn their head and sometimes the
- 10 vehicle itself as to how -- what angle at which they
- 11 can see back from the vehicle itself, that changes
- 12 what can happen inside the car, if you will. The
- 13 sight distance itself from any given point is -- is
- 14 the same.
- 15 Q. Okay. But the -- I'm trying to understand
- 16 that. So if you're on an angle that's not 90 degree
- 17 perhaps, it's an acute angle, is it your testimony
- 18 that you're not able to -- there's going to be a
- 19 blind spot?
- 20 A. There can be, depending on the person's
- 21 condition, the driver's condition, and on the vehicle
- 22 itself.
- Q. So that's a hazard? That's a potential
- 24 hazard?
- 25 A. It goes to how -- what someone can recognize

- 1 at the crossing.
- Q. How about when -- whether the crossing's at
- 3 a different elevation than the approaching driver?
- 4 Is that a factor to consider regarding the sight
- 5 distance?
- 6 A. It factors in somewhat, but generally, when
- 7 the -- especially when the track is elevated,
- 8 anything that causes the train to be even higher, now
- 9 15 feet above the driver's position, it's often even
- 10 higher than that, but in terms of the motor vehicle's
- 11 operation on the road, the grade on each side of the
- 12 road can affect how they have to physically drive
- 13 over the crossing.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Rogerson, we've used up a
- 15 little over an hour of the hour and a quarter you
- 16 requested. I'm trying to look where all these
- 17 general questions of what-ifs are going.
- 18 MR. ROGERSON: Sure.
- 19 JUDGE TOREM: Is there going to be some
- 20 direct application of these what-ifs to these three
- 21 crossings that are in Skagit County?
- MR. ROGERSON: Absolutely.
- JUDGE TOREM: Okay.
- Q. As it currently exists, the Hickox Road
- 25 crossing, isn't it true that the Hickox crossing has

- 1 active and automatic warning gates?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Isn't it true the lights begin to flash
- 4 automatically when the train arrives?
- 5 A. Well, unless it's malfunctioning, they
- 6 should start to operate at least 20 seconds before
- 7 the train arrived.
- 8 Q. Isn't it true that bell sounds begin to ring
- 9 when the train approaches?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. As it currently exists, is Hickox railroad
- 12 crossing a single-track crossing?
- 13 A. It is a single track.
- 14 Q. And are you aware of any sight distance
- obstructions along the Hickox Road crossing?
- 16 A. As it currently exists, the only thing you
- 17 might be able to, and I believe I saw it referenced
- 18 somewhere, is if you positioned yourself just on the
- 19 east side of the track in line with the single
- 20 bungalow that houses the crossing system, you would
- 21 restrict your view to the north and the northeast --
- 22 what they call the northeast quadrant of the
- 23 crossing, but that's for a very limited time and
- 24 you'd have to deliberately put yourself in that
- 25 position.

- 1 The building that's being built there in the
- 2 northeast quadrant is ultimately going to restrict
- 3 visibility.
- 4 Q. The crossing is at right angles or
- 5 perpendicular to the road?
- 6 A. Very close to a right angle, yeah.
- 7 Q. Is there an appreciable difference in
- 8 elevation at grade between the crossing and the
- 9 roadway?
- 10 A. There are a number of feet of difference in
- 11 elevation between the railroad right-of-way and the
- 12 surrounding roadway and surrounding land, yes.
- 13 Q. Is it appreciable, meaning is it a safety
- 14 issue, in your opinion?
- 15 A. I don't think it precludes someone from
- 16 operating over the crossing safely, but it's the
- 17 physical characteristic of the railroad there.
- 18 Q. It has crossing bucks and signage?
- 19 A. Yes, it's collocated with the lights and
- 20 gates.
- 21 Q. Stackpole, as it currently exists, does it
- 22 have automatic warning gates?
- 23 A. Not in its present configuration.
- Q. Does it have bell sounds?
- 25 A. No.

- 1 Q. Does it have flashing lights?
- 2 A. Not in its current configuration.
- 3 Q. Blackburn crossing as it currently exists,
- 4 how many tracks are located at Blackburn crossing?
- 5 A. Two.
- 6 Q. How many roadway approaches exist at the
- 7 Blackburn crossing?
- 8 A. I have trouble figuring out exactly which
- 9 roads are which there, but I'd say there's at least
- 10 two large roads there, but there are I think maybe a
- 11 total of maybe eight in the surrounding area,
- 12 depending on how you classify them.
- 13 Q. How many -- actually, how many roadways
- 14 intersect the Blackburn crossing? To speed things
- 15 along, in the interest of judicial economy, I'm
- 16 showing you an overhead view of the Blackburn
- 17 crossing. If you could review that overhead and see
- 18 if that refreshes your recollection of your visit to
- 19 the Blackburn crossing?
- 20 A. Sure. These are the two primary ones that I
- 21 recalled, and Blackburn would be the Old Highway 99.
- JUDGE TOREM: So for the record, we're
- 23 looking at an overhead picture, I believe shows
- 24 Second Avenue and Old Highway 99 coming together at
- 25 the Blackburn Road crossing. It's at least two

- 1 roadways intersecting two tracks.
- 2 Q. Can you describe to me the alignment of
- 3 approach for those roads?
- 4 A. Well, in general, Blackburn crosses the two
- 5 tracks at more or less a 90-degree angle, and then
- 6 the Old 99, Second Street crosses at -- crosses at an
- 7 angle.
- 8 Q. Are there any obstructions to sight distance
- 9 for vehicles approaching the crossing east of
- 10 Blackburn?
- 11 A. At what point?
- 12 Q. Sure. This is not to scale. However, if
- 13 you look at the south side -- sorry, the north side
- 14 of Blackburn, do you see trees as you approach the
- 15 crossing?
- 16 A. From the east?
- 17 Q. Approaching it from the east going to west;
- 18 correct.
- 19 A. I believe there is somewhat of a tree line
- 20 in this area.
- 21 Q. Okay. I think --
- 22 A. And then back in here.
- Q. Correct.
- JUDGE TOREM: So that's in what would be
- 25 labeled the northeast quadrant again, you're

- 1 gesturing to?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. Right. Are there buildings there?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 MR. ROGERSON: Nothing further, Your Honor.
- 6 JUDGE TOREM: All right. Thank you, Mr.
- 7 Rogerson. I think maybe we'll take a five-minute
- 8 break, see if Mr. Thompson can distill what questions
- 9 he still wants to ask, and we'll come back on the
- 10 record in five minutes.
- 11 (Recess taken.)
- 12 JUDGE TOREM: Back on the record. It's now
- 13 about 10:45. I'm going to ask Mr. Thompson to do his
- 14 cross-examination at this point.
- MR. THOMPSON: Are we back on the record?
- JUDGE TOREM: We are.

17

- 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MR. THOMPSON:
- Q. Good morning, Mr. Peterson. I'm John
- 21 Thompson. I'm the attorney for the Commission Staff
- 22 here.
- 23 A. Okay. Good morning.
- Q. I want to have you take a look at a couple
- 25 of spots in your testimony, both the first round and

- 1 then your rebuttal testimony, and then I'm going to
- 2 ask you to kind of explain it further to me. If you
- 3 could look first, do you have your pre-filed
- 4 testimony, revised testimony in front of you there?
- 5 A. I'm not a hundred percent sure I have the
- 6 revised version. Is there an extra copy, just so I
- 7 can make sure I'm -- okay.
- 8 JUDGE TOREM: For the record, this is
- 9 Exhibit 5.
- 10 Q. Okay. Correct. And specifically, at line
- 11 12 on that page -- oh, did I say page five?
- 12 A. No.
- Q. Sorry about that.
- 14 A. That's all right.
- 15 Q. I was thinking it. If you turn to page five
- 16 and then line 12, you say, Use of the alternative
- 17 crossings makes all drivers much less likely to be at
- 18 risk. I guess you're talking about after the
- 19 proposed closure of Hickox Road crossing?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. And then, on your rebuttal testimony,
- 22 if I could have you turn to that, specifically page
- 23 seven, at line nine, when you say, Removing one whole
- 24 crossing from the mix means that -- means that
- 25 crossing cannot have any accidents; right?

- 1 A. That's basically true, yeah.
- Q. Okay. So what I want to talk to you about
- 3 is what exactly the analysis is. It sounds like you
- 4 were -- when you said these things, you were thinking
- 5 about the relative safety of the three crossings that
- 6 are at issue here, where you use the word safer or
- 7 that drivers are going to be safe at the other
- 8 crossings?
- 9 A. I would say, yes, it's talking about the
- 10 fact that we're eliminating what I would characterize
- 11 as the redundant crossing now from three, that is
- 12 also in the middle of the siding track, where it
- 13 would be blocked with regularity. So in that case,
- 14 that's correct.
- Q. Okay. Maybe the easy way to discuss this
- 16 with you, I'm going to grab a dry erase in here and
- do some drawing on the white board over here, but I'm
- 18 -- just kind of a hypothetical I want to set up and
- 19 ask you about. Let's assume that we have our
- 20 railroad tracks running along here and that we have
- 21 one crossing in the middle and then two -- this is
- 22 sort of like our Hickox crossing, and then we have a
- 23 couple to either side, also grade crossings, and
- there's some connecting roads between the three.
- Now, is there some way -- I mean, do you, in

- 1 your line of work, look at any kind of numeric
- 2 accident prediction?
- 3 A. I think, as I testified before, I don't
- 4 really get into the roadway side as much, so the
- 5 prediction models, such as Exhibit 102, aren't as
- 6 much of a factor as -- I don't normally deal with
- 7 those nearly as often as I do with the specifics of
- 8 the grade crossing and how the train and motor
- 9 vehicle relate in an accident causation.
- 10 Q. Okay. If the Commission -- well, let's
- 11 assume there's a certain number of people who use the
- 12 center crossing in the before scenario, before
- 13 closure scenario. Isn't it generally true that if
- 14 you're going to close off a crossing, then,
- 15 particularly in this case, that those motorists are
- 16 just going to be diverted to the alternative
- 17 crossings as a means of getting across the railroad?
- 18 A. If they want to go to what's on the west
- 19 side of the tracks, that would be correct in this
- 20 case.
- Q. Okay. And is it fair to -- I mean, in your
- 22 mind, are you assigning some level of risk to each of
- 23 these alternative crossings when you --
- A. The bigger picture for me is the fact that
- 25 the crossing in the middle, whether in your

- 1 hypothetical or in the proposed changes here in Mt.
- 2 Vernon, is the one that will basically bisect and go
- 3 in the middle of the crossing, where the blocking
- 4 scenario is far more likely than -- well, it is
- 5 likely there, whereas it's not at either end. And
- 6 thus, you know, what I'm really focusing on is the
- 7 safety of that particular crossing.
- 8 Is there a risk associated with any of the
- 9 grade crossings? Absolutely. On either side, they
- 10 all -- you know, the characteristics of both the
- 11 railroad and the roadway factor in to how the trains
- 12 and motor vehicles interact there.
- 13 Q. After a siding is constructed through the
- 14 center crossing here, there's going to be a new
- 15 hazard. Is that what you had in mind?
- 16 A. There's a physical change to the crossing
- 17 there, and so yes, there's an initial hazard of the
- 18 crossing being blocked.
- 19 Q. Okay. Of the crossing being blocked. Of a
- 20 train being physically across the roadway?
- 21 A. That's the primary scenario where you'll
- 22 block the crossing, in that the crossing's being
- lengthened to somewhere in the neighborhood of 10,000
- 24 usable feet to allow --
- MR. SCARP: Do you mean siding?

- 1 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, the siding is being
- 2 lengthened to somewhere in the neighborhood of 10,000
- 3 feet, usable, to allow for the longer trains that
- 4 BNSF and others are running, the ability to then meet
- 5 and pass those trains or get them around each other
- 6 and/or be able to put them somewhere and store them
- 7 when they need to. So in my mind, that's the most
- 8 common scenario.
- 9 The other, though, is that when a shorter
- 10 train is in the siding, that you come up with a
- 11 scenario of perhaps having it very close to the
- 12 crossing in the middle and creating the problems we
- 13 discussed earlier with someone mistaking active
- 14 protection or the crossing signals at that crossing
- 15 for the stationary train when, in fact, there's
- 16 another train on the mainline track.
- 17 Q. Okay. So I think at one point in your
- 18 testimony you said, you know, you would recommend
- 19 closure of Hickox because there are safer alternative
- 20 crossings available. Do you remember that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. If the Commission, you know, wants to
- 23 understand what's behind that statement, is it -- I
- 24 don't know if you want to look at it in numeric terms
- or, you know, propensity for accidents, something

- 1 like that, but isn't it necessary or isn't it
- 2 appropriate, let's say, to look at if you're a
- 3 motorist who uses this crossing, now you're going to
- 4 be diverted either to the north to Blackburn
- 5 crossing, or south to the Stackpole crossing, you're
- 6 going to confront a risk of collision at either of
- 7 those crossings, as well; right?
- 8 A. Sure. Physically, there's some risk at any
- 9 grade crossing.
- 10 Q. Okay. And let's assume that the risk --
- 11 let's assume that the risk is close to or, you know,
- 12 at least as great as the risk that would be
- 13 confronted if the crossing remained open. Under that
- 14 scenario, there wouldn't really be a gain in public
- 15 safety from closing Hickox Road, would there?
- 16 A. I don't think the risks are the same when we
- 17 now talk for Hickox in particular of the track
- 18 configuration being different than it is now and
- 19 setting up scenarios that we don't have at either
- 20 end. Stackpole in particular, and my understanding
- 21 from the petition is that it will receive an upgrade
- 22 in the form of active protection, making it much like
- 23 Hickox is currently, you know, will only have the
- 24 single main track at that point. And so just on a
- 25 crossing protection and track configuration level,

- 1 that crossing I would say would have less risk than
- 2 would Hickox, now being in the middle of the siding.
- 3 Blackburn, in my opinion, number one, not only meets
- 4 the requirements for the crossing, but it has the
- 5 traffic signals interconnected with the active
- 6 protection at the crossing itself, and thus provides
- 7 as much with any controlled traffic intersection, the
- 8 means to control motor vehicle traffic when a train
- 9 is indeed going to be occupying that crossing.
- 10 Q. So you think that -- so it's your opinion
- 11 that with improvements at Stackpole Road, putting in
- 12 lights and gates there, that the motorist who is
- 13 diverted to those other crossings is going to
- 14 basically confront less danger at either of those
- 15 crossings than at the Hickox crossing if it were to
- 16 remain open?
- 17 A. And that assumes then, too, that there
- 18 wasn't a train blocking Hickox even if it is there
- 19 and open?
- Q. Well, whatever you want to assume about the
- 21 conditions after the siding's built.
- 22 A. Well, that's the problem I have with the
- 23 hypothetical, though, because there are going to be
- 24 many more times when the -- even if Hickox is left
- open, that it won't physically be open and usable

- 1 because of a train being in the siding, whereas we're
- 2 not going to have that situation with stationary
- 3 trains at either end. So that's what makes it hard
- 4 for me to compare directly.
- 5 Q. It sounds like there you're making some
- 6 judgment about the usefulness of the road, though,
- 7 because it's blocked part of the time; is that right?
- 8 A. Well, if we're comparing the ability to use
- 9 the crossings, if the crossing isn't available, that
- 10 means that -- that just makes it harder for me to
- 11 compare.
- 12 Q. Okay. But it sounds -- in that case, you're
- 13 not strictly looking at safety at the crossing;
- 14 you're also looking a little bit I think at the
- 15 usefulness of the road. Let's say after the siding
- 16 is built, it's occupied quite a bit of the time and
- 17 so, therefore, it's unavailable to people who want to
- 18 drive across it; right?
- 19 A. I didn't analyze, nor, as I've testified, is
- 20 my expertise the roadway design part of it. So I'm
- 21 not looking at the usefulness of the road as I'm
- 22 looking at really the interaction of the train and
- 23 the motor vehicles at that crossing.
- Q. Okay. But -- well, it sounded like you --
- 25 did you look at any sort of accident prediction model

- 1 or any kind of -- oh, do any kind of analysis to
- 2 determine the relative safety of Stackpole and
- 3 Blackburn to the Hickox crossing after the siding is
- 4 built?
- 5 A. No, I didn't do any kind of modeling of the
- 6 post-siding construction configuration.
- 7 Q. Okay. Again, in your rebuttal testimony, if
- 8 you could look at page two, line 12. You said, I
- 9 believe it is sufficient to close Hickox without
- 10 upgrading either Stackpole or Blackburn.
- 11 You mentioned just a little bit ago that I
- 12 guess the railroad plans to -- part of the plan is to
- 13 upgrade Stackpole with lights and gates; isn't that
- 14 right?
- 15 A. I guess I don't know for sure if it's the
- 16 railroad or the railroad and the D.O.T. together, as
- 17 part of the project, but my understanding is that
- 18 upgraded protection at Stackpole is part of the
- 19 project.
- 20 Q. Okay. When you said that, when you made
- 21 that statement in your rebuttal testimony, had you --
- 22 I gather you hadn't looked at the ranking according
- 23 to predicted collisions in Exhibit 102?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. And now having seen that and having seen the

- 1 -- where Stackpole stands at number 14 there in the
- 2 ranking in Skagit County of crossings, does that give
- 3 you any pause about whether it would be advisable to
- 4 close Hickox without upgrading Stackpole?
- 5 A. Two parts to that. One, I don't think it's
- 6 really relevant in that the project apparently
- 7 includes upgrading the protection, so I don't think
- 8 it directly relates. However, having seen all three
- 9 crossings, and if now we really want to compare
- 10 Hickox and Stackpole, Stackpole, in terms of the road
- 11 configuration, the elevation change between the road
- 12 and the railroad, and the available sight distances
- 13 is, in my opinion, better than Hickox. There's less
- 14 of a grade and all four quadrants are wide open, for
- 15 want of a more technical term. And so I think that
- 16 is a crossing which lends itself towards pretty easy
- 17 use by the motor vehicle or motor vehicle-traveling
- 18 public.
- 19 Q. But it is on a busy mainline, correct,
- 20 Stackpole?
- 21 MR. SCARP: Sorry, I don't think he was
- 22 finished with his answer, is all I was --
- THE WITNESS: No, I was done.
- MR. SCARP: I apologize.
- Q. Stackpole crossing is on a pretty busy

- 1 mainline track, is it not?
- 2 A. All three crossings are on the BNSF main
- 3 track.
- 4 Q. Right. And at present, it only has a stop
- 5 sign and crossbuck warning; right?
- 6 A. Correct. My understanding is that the
- 7 project will upgrade to active protection.
- 8 Q. Okay. Page two, again, in your rebuttal
- 9 testimony, line 22, again, I think you're talking
- 10 about why you advise closing the Hickox crossing.
- 11 You say, first and foremost, the Blackburn crossing
- 12 meets all required safety standards for grade
- 13 crossings.
- 14 Why is it that you say first and foremost?
- 15 Are you saying basically if a crossing meets the
- 16 standards, the state standards, that it's not
- 17 appropriate to look at the relative safety if you're
- 18 going to be diverting traffic -- diverting traffic to
- 19 that crossing in the event of a closure?
- 20 A. Well, I guess I would say that, in relative
- 21 terms, in my opinion, going to either Stackpole or
- 22 Blackburn is safe, and part of the evidence of that
- 23 in that particular opinion was the fact that even the
- 24 -- Mr. Johnston, in his pre-filed testimony, clearly
- 25 indicated that Blackburn meets the required safety

- 1 standards. So that crossing, in my opinion, is safe.
- 2 Is it a larger crossing and different than
- 3 the other two? Sure. But it has substantially
- 4 upgraded and more signage and active protection to
- 5 allow the motor vehicle public to deal with that.
- 6 Q. But the standards don't have to do with the
- 7 level of protection, do they? In other words, the
- 8 standards don't specify any particular level of
- 9 protection at a crossing based on its
- 10 characteristics?
- 11 A. I don't think I could ultimately agree with
- 12 that, because part of the whole process that the
- 13 state goes through with deciding how crossings are
- 14 configured is to -- as part of the diagnostic process
- 15 and both working with themselves and the railroad
- 16 determine how the roadway and the railroad can
- 17 essentially coexist at what is a controlled
- 18 intersection.
- 19 And so again, Blackburn has different types
- 20 of protection to account for the roadway design and
- 21 the highway use that Stackpole and Hickox simply
- 22 don't need.
- 23 Q. Right, but there are different -- you would
- 24 agree that the -- among crossings that meet state
- 25 standards, there are varying levels of risk?

- 1 A. I would say even, depending on how you want
- 2 to analyze it, a risk at any given crossing will be
- 3 somewhat different because each crossing is
- 4 physically different. I mean, there are different
- 5 factors associated with every single crossing in the
- 6 United States.
- 7 Q. Right. I want to talk a little bit about
- 8 your statement about how you think that the traffic
- 9 lights at the Blackburn crossing are actually a
- 10 benefit to safety at that crossing. Behind you is
- 11 the aerial photo of that Blackburn crossing that you
- 12 talked about earlier. Could you just point out where
- 13 the -- sort of what the traffic lights situation is
- 14 and where the warning devices are on that aerial?
- 15 A. It's a little hard for me to tell from the
- 16 aerial, maybe it's because I'm so close, but in
- 17 general, I think you have the cantilever structures
- 18 that have the railroad crossing lights on them, and
- 19 then -- I believe then, across the roadway, you have
- 20 the traffic signals, or I guess the regular motor
- 21 vehicle type traffic signals that would go along with
- 22 it. So we've got both standard traffic lights in
- 23 advance of the tracks and then the cantilever
- 24 structures with the normal railroad flashing light
- 25 signals, as well.

- 1 Q. Okay. You said on page three of your
- 2 rebuttal, about line 14, you say lights and gates
- 3 really become the icing on the cake when traffic
- 4 signals are installed. It's very difficult to
- 5 imagine a driver claiming I didn't know what that
- 6 meant, because traffic signals are such a basic part
- 7 of operating a motor vehicle.
- 8 Do you have any empirical evidence for that,
- 9 for the statement that the existence of traffic
- 10 lights at a crossing actually make it safer than it
- 11 would otherwise be?
- 12 A. I'm looking for a section in the Rail
- 13 Highway Grade Crossing Handbook.
- Q. That's Exhibit 101?
- 15 A. Yes. I don't know that they really have
- 16 data to support it in the handbook, but as an
- 17 example, talking about maybe starting on page 130 or
- 18 so, the use of pre-signals, where you'll often see
- 19 traffic signals either collocated or located close to
- 20 the normal active flashing signals on the entrance
- 21 side of a grade crossing, serve to help -- it's
- 22 interconnected with the railroad signals, sort of
- 23 then to help make sure the people stop before
- 24 entering the grade crossing.
- O. Okay. But that's not typically in a

- 1 situation where there's actually a road intersection
- 2 on top of the grade crossing, is it?
- 3 A. Pre-signals generally will function along
- 4 with those. I mean, pre-signals are often located
- 5 near a roadway that has traffic lights, plus the
- 6 railroad kind of in the middle of it.
- 7 Q. I guess what I'm asking is how often do you
- 8 see a roadway intersection that sits on top of an
- 9 at-grade railroad crossing?
- 10 A. It's not as --
- 11 Q. Well, I'm sorry. Let me clarify that a
- 12 little more. In other words, where you have a
- 13 roadway intersection and then, on the same plane,
- 14 there's also a set of railroad tracks running through
- 15 that roadway intersection, like at Blackburn Road?
- 16 A. It's not nearly as common as having one road
- 17 cross or intersect with the track, but it does
- 18 happen, and in fact, on one of the railroads which I
- 19 work for, we have that situation with a -- it's only
- 20 one track, but one track going at an angle through
- 21 what's otherwise a 90-degree roadway intersection.
- 22 So it does happen.
- In that case, there's flashing lights and
- there's traffic signals, because there's a normal
- 25 function of the intersection itself, and then you

- 1 have the additional component of having the railroad
- 2 signals interconnected with the traffic signals for
- 3 when a train is going to be occupying the crosswalk.
- Q. Well, I guess I'll just cut to the chase on
- 5 this. I mean, I understand your point about where
- 6 drivers might be more apt to obey a railroad warning
- 7 device and a regular traffic control device, but
- 8 doesn't the fact that you also have an intersection
- 9 on top of the crossing, doesn't that present its own
- 10 set of problems from a safety standpoint? And what
- 11 I'm thinking, in particular, is isn't there a
- 12 potential for accidents occurring at a roadway
- 13 intersection and also the potential for, you know,
- 14 cars to become disabled on the tracks and to foul the
- 15 tracks shortly before a train arrives without the
- 16 ability to clear out of the way, out of harm's way?
- 17 A. That very situation happens at grade
- 18 crossings where there's only one roadway involved
- 19 quite frequently.
- Q. Okay. I take your point there, but doesn't
- 21 the likelihood of it occurring increase at a roadway
- 22 intersection?
- 23 A. I guess I have trouble thinking that cars
- 24 becoming disabled is dependent on the roadway design.
- 25 Q. My question is isn't there a greater

- 1 likelihood of collisions between motor vehicles at an
- 2 intersection, as opposed to just on a straight
- 3 stretch of roadway?
- 4 A. I don't know what the data would say, but I
- 5 would imagine, just from the physical layout of
- 6 roadways, that you have more chances of that
- 7 happening, certainly.
- 8 Q. It's a conflict point?
- 9 A. I guess the potential for a motor vehicle
- 10 conflict would exist, yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Could you take a look at what's
- 12 pre-marked as Exhibit 105?
- 13 A. I don't know that I have that.
- 14 Q. Oh.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Peterson, this is a Staff
- 16 data request that was made to the City, so it's the
- 17 City's response, I believe, to Data Request Number
- 18 Two.
- 19 Q. I can -- if it will work, I'll just come
- 20 over and I'll show you my copy and stand over your
- 21 shoulder while I --
- 22 A. Okay. I mean, is that the City's responses
- 23 to UTC's first data requests?
- 24 JUDGE TOREM: That's correct. And if you
- 25 direct your attention to Data Request Number Two,

- 1 about a summary of traffic accidents at or near the
- 2 Blackburn/Second Street/Old Highway 99 intersection
- 3 that we're talking about, I think that's what Mr.
- 4 Thompson wants to know.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 6 Q. Okay. This was designated ahead of time as
- 7 a cross-examination exhibit for you. Did you have an
- 8 opportunity to look at it?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. And is this the -- do you examine
- 11 this kind of information within your work?
- 12 A. Not typically, no. This police accident or
- 13 the motor vehicle accident side of it is not my area.
- 14 Q. Okay. Were you able to look at that, at
- 15 least, and see where -- among the -- well, there's a
- 16 list after the -- starting on page five, that lists
- 17 traffic accidents near the Blackburn crossing over a
- 18 -- starting in 2004 through 2007.
- 19 A. I don't know that I had the whole list of
- 20 those, but in general, I'm aware of what you're
- 21 talking about.
- Q. Okay. Well, maybe I'll save my questions on
- 23 this for Mr. Norris, but if it could be shown that
- 24 there had been a number of, you know, accidents with
- 25 some regularity at the -- at the intersection of

- 1 Blackburn and Old 99, where this grade crossing is
- 2 located, would that cause you concern about the
- 3 safety of that crossing?
- 4 A. Because it's not my area and I don't fully
- 5 understand the way they report these accidents, I
- 6 guess I wasn't even aware or can't say that accidents
- 7 that may happen near that intersection are actually
- 8 either related to the railroad or even on the
- 9 railroad tracks. I mean, that's a pretty large
- 10 intersection. So to the extent there's traffic
- 11 hazards, I believe they're called, going on in that
- 12 intersection, I don't think they necessarily relate
- 13 to the safety of the crossing itself. They relate to
- 14 the roadway.
- Q. Okay. Well, to the extent that list
- 16 could be narrowed actually down to this particular
- 17 intersection here, that is where the traffic
- 18 traveling on Hickox and Old 99 actually meets --
- 19 A. You mean Blackburn and --
- 20 Q. Sorry, Blackburn and Old 99 actually meets,
- 21 is that a concern for you about possibly fouling the
- 22 tracks?
- 23 A. I really think that's more of a road design
- 24 or roadway person or expert issue. I think I need to
- 25 see an indication that whatever conflicts are

- 1 occurring are actually occurring on the railroad
- 2 track.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Peterson, would you simply
- 4 agree that a collision could occur and leave a car on
- 5 the tracks?
- 6 THE WITNESS: I certainly think it's
- 7 possible.
- 8 MR. THOMPSON: Okay.
- 9 THE WITNESS: And if I could just finish,
- 10 much as in the way that I've seen people get shoved
- 11 into, just from behind, into regular grade crossings.
- 12 I mean, you can have traffic-related incidents on a
- 13 road related to a single track and single roadway
- 14 grade crossing or someone pausing in traffic and
- 15 those sorts of things. Those similar situations can
- 16 occur on both. But yes, there's physically a
- 17 possibility, because there's an intersection, of a
- 18 conflict between two motor vehicles.
- 19 Q. Okay. And isn't it possible, too, though,
- 20 you still have a possibility for gate running at the
- 21 Blackburn -- this is moving on to another topic.
- 22 Sorry, it wasn't a good transition. But one of the
- 23 concerns I think that you raised about Hickox Road
- 24 after the construction of the siding is that
- 25 motorists sitting there at the closed gate would have

- 1 his vision obscured by the train parked on the
- 2 siding, would assume that that's the train that's
- 3 triggering the warning devices and decide to drive
- 4 around and be on their way and end up getting hit by
- 5 a passing -- faster passing train on the mainline
- 6 track; right? That's a concern with crossings at a
- 7 siding?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. Okay. Doesn't that same risk exist here if,
- 10 for example, a motorist sitting here at -- on
- 11 Blackburn Road, having approached from the east,
- 12 looks down here and sees a train sitting back say a
- 13 hundred or 200 feet from the crossing on the siding
- 14 here, assuming that that's the train that's
- 15 triggering the warning devices, and decide to take
- 16 their free right turn here onto Old 99 or South
- 17 Second?
- JUDGE TOREM: For the record, you're
- 19 indicating a siding to the south of the track and
- 20 street intersection and a stationary train on that
- 21 siding; is that correct, Mr. Thompson?
- MR. THOMPSON: Correct.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Are there exhibits showing
- 24 pictures of the crossing warning configuration of
- 25 Blackburn on that side from the ground level?

- 1 Q. I think as exhibits to Mr. Johnston's
- 2 testimony. I think there's a series of photos,
- 3 starting at what's pre-marked as Exhibit 63, of the
- 4 Blackburn crossing from the -- sort of the level of
- 5 -- the street level.
- 6 A. Thank you. I guess I'll answer it this way.
- 7 Again, it's getting beyond my expertise, into the
- 8 motor vehicle expert side of things, but the issue I
- 9 have is that, and this goes back to the fact that now
- 10 we have the traffic signals interconnected to the
- 11 railroad signals, and that is -- if I'm stopped going
- 12 westbound on Blackburn in this case and I've gotten
- 13 only a red light because the preemption signal from
- 14 the railroad signals, and so I've got the red light
- 15 and the railroad light going and railroad flashing
- 16 lights going, I guess, number one, I probably
- 17 wouldn't go in that situation even if I saw a train,
- 18 anyway.
- 19 But that notwithstanding, here's where it's
- 20 beyond my expertise to know what the law is, but I
- 21 have a bigger concern based on where the stop sign
- 22 requires you to stop back on red. I'm not sure that,
- 23 given how large that intersection is, I wouldn't feel
- 24 comfortable as a motorist even making a right turn on
- 25 red at that location, because, to me -- again, beyond

- 1 my expertise, but you're no longer in just a very
- 2 simple two-road configuration. You've got two
- 3 roadways, a large area between where this sign says
- 4 you must stop on red and railroad tracks in the
- 5 middle. So I don't -- to me, that's not a standard
- 6 right turn on red configuration.
- 7 Q. Okay. But with gate running, I'm talking
- 8 about people who are disregarding traffic control
- 9 devices in any event; right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. And it is true that there's generally
- 12 a -- right turns are allowed on red in Washington,
- 13 unless there's an indication to the contrary?
- 14 MR. SCARP: I would just object, Your Honor.
- 15 It's beyond this witness' expertise.
- 16 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Thompson, is there a
- 17 particular concession you're trying to get from this
- 18 witness that we can rephrase the question to be more
- 19 about the tracks and the crossing than about the
- 20 traffic laws?
- MR. THOMPSON: Well, if he's willing to
- 22 concede that that's not something he considered
- 23 because it's outside his expertise, I'm perfectly
- 24 happy with that, too.
- 25 THE WITNESS: In terms of the actual

- 1 application of the motor vehicle law and that side of
- 2 it, I'm not an expert in that. I'm not an expert in
- 3 that. But your question was that -- if the question
- 4 is can you turn right on red there, I don't think, as
- 5 a motor vehicle driver, I would make a right turn on
- 6 red there, anyway.
- 7 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Peterson, I think the
- 8 question he's looking for is a driver desiring to
- 9 make that red turn that's faced with a red light and
- 10 the flashing warning signal and, to the south,
- 11 several hundred feet back on the siding track, a
- 12 freight car, and we already extended the hypothetical
- 13 to assume the driver now believes the reason, not for
- 14 the red light, but for the flashing red lights and
- 15 any crossing gates in his way are caused by the
- 16 stationary truck or stationary --
- 17 THE WITNESS: Train.
- 18 JUDGE TOREM: -- train on the tracks and not
- 19 potentially a north or southbound 80-mile per hour
- 20 AMTRAK passenger vehicle -- or train. Is it possible
- 21 that this driver, that would be a lawbreaker, might
- 22 disregard the gates and, despite your driving
- 23 courtesies, venture into the intersection at such
- 24 peril? Have we got all the hypothetical ifs in
- 25 there?

- 1 MR. THOMPSON: Yes, I think the speed of the
- 2 train might have been overstated a bit, but --
- JUDGE TOREM: By one mile an hour?
- 4 THE WITNESS: Is it possible that someone
- 5 could make that determination and break the multiple
- 6 laws? I think it is possible.
- 7 JUDGE TOREM: I think the question, are
- 8 there fools on the highway?
- 9 THE WITNESS: I would certainly stipulate to
- 10 that.
- JUDGE TOREM: Okay. Your point is made, Mr.
- 12 Thompson.
- MR. THOMPSON: Very good, then.
- 14 Q. Moving on, then. You addressed in part of
- 15 your rebuttal testimony whether you thought four-quad
- 16 gates, four-quadrant gates would solve the safety
- 17 concerns at Hickox arising because of the
- 18 construction of the siding, and you basically say not
- 19 necessarily. Can you explain why you say that?
- 20 A. The primary reason is that four-quadrant
- 21 gates, in my opinion, and based on where I've seen
- 22 them being installed in their relatively limited
- 23 capacity thus far, is to help seal, if you will,
- 24 higher speed corridors, where you're typically
- 25 dealing with high-speed passenger trains. This is

- 1 one of the ways, for example, that the railroad may
- 2 operate trains over grade crossings at speeds higher
- 3 than 79 miles an hour, is to go to the four-quadrant
- 4 gates.
- 5 But, again, it's typically where you create
- 6 something as, for example, North Carolina did with
- 7 their sealed corridor for their passenger trains.
- 8 You typically have the main track and a crossing
- 9 coming across it and it's designed specifically to, I
- 10 quess, go above and beyond in terms of protection
- 11 with two-quadrant gates and keep people out in those
- 12 high-speed corridors, where you're going to have a
- 13 relatively fast approach of a very fast train occupy
- 14 the crossing, then depart.
- 15 It is not, in my opinion, designed for
- 16 situations where you're planning to have a siding and
- 17 planning to have trains stationary for long periods
- 18 of time.
- So to me, you're talking high-speed
- 20 corridor, coming down to seal the crossing for a very
- 21 quick train movement, if you will, and then coming
- 22 up, versus trying to now seal up a different
- 23 configuration, where we're going to have not only the
- 24 mix of higher-speed passenger trains and slower
- 25 freight trains, but also trains either moving very

- 1 slowly in the siding or blocking the siding for
- 2 longer periods of time.
- 3 Q. But the purpose of the four-quadrant gate is
- 4 to prevent gate running, basically, isn't it?
- 5 A. It's to help prevent that. They don't,
- 6 necessarily, but --
- 7 Q. But that's generally the purpose, is that it
- 8 seals off not only the lane that's directly in front
- 9 of the driver, but also the oncoming lane, so it's
- 10 less likely that the motorist is going to go through
- 11 the gates?
- 12 A. Much as the Judge said, there are still
- 13 fools on the road. There are some who will either --
- 14 who go around gates regardless or, in the case of
- 15 four-quadrant gates, can exploit the capabilities of
- 16 the system, specifically the fact that the entry
- 17 gates come down first, the normal gates, if you will,
- 18 and then the exits go down. And in many systems with
- 19 what's called vehicle presence detection, they'll
- 20 only go down once vehicles have actually exited the
- 21 crossing, in an attempt to allow anyone who is on the
- 22 crossing to exit. I mean, someone who really wants
- 23 to can exploit the system and still go around the
- 24 gates in that case.
- Q. But they can only do it as that exit gate is

- 1 -- in the few seconds before that exit gate goes
- 2 down, right, unless they just drive through and break
- 3 the gate?
- 4 A. Which happens, as well.
- 5 Q. But isn't that true?
- 6 A. Yes, essentially working with the vehicle
- 7 presence detection works with the beginning or the
- 8 cycle of the gates coming down.
- 9 Q. So where you talk about the delay in the
- 10 exit gate coming down, that would give them, what, a
- 11 couple seconds opportunity? How long?
- 12 A. It depends on the system, I guess. I don't
- 13 know what the standard number would be off the top of
- 14 my head.
- Q. But there's some clearance time, and then
- 16 the exit gates come down, and so both the exit gates
- 17 and the entrance gates are closed?
- 18 A. That's, in general, the way the system
- 19 works, yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. Why do you say that the use of
- 21 four-quadrant gates should be limited to high-speed
- 22 corridors where the crossing is only occupied for a
- 23 short period of time?
- 24 A. In my opinion, the real benefit of the
- 25 four-quadrant gates, which also generally will

- 1 include some sort of median barriers, as well, raised
- 2 median barriers, which I saw in the studies, doesn't
- 3 appear to be an option here because of the roadway
- 4 design on Hickox, help when very high-speed, and
- 5 again, usually above 80-mile-an-hour passenger trains
- 6 approaching, you want to -- those help make sure, in
- 7 my mind, that the crossing is sealed very quickly and
- 8 remains sealed for the high-speed train to come by,
- 9 and then they release like any normal crossing.
- 10 Q. How does it seal any more quickly than a
- 11 regular two-quadrant gate? Doesn't it depend on the
- 12 amount of time that you have the signals set for to
- 13 -- in relation to when the train arrives at the gate?
- 14 A. Well, I think what helps in that case
- 15 specifically is that anyone who is going to think
- 16 about either going through the gates or how to defeat
- 17 the gates or anything has -- you know, once the
- 18 system comes down and does seal, they don't have that
- 19 much time to think about it before the high-speed
- 20 train then comes through and occupies the crossing
- 21 and is then very quickly gone, as opposed to if the
- 22 gates are down for hours because there's a train
- 23 that's stuck in the siding with its crews out of time
- 24 and they're having to replace the crew, you know, you
- 25 have -- with all the time in the world to think about

- 1 what to do at either, I don't think it really makes a
- 2 difference.
- 3 Q. It seems like the only thing you could do,
- 4 sitting there thinking about it, is to just actually
- 5 break a gate driving through; isn't that right?
- 6 That's the only way to get through a four-quadrant
- 7 gate, assuming there's not a large shoulder or
- 8 something?
- 9 A. Or start one gate up and get underneath it,
- 10 which either of those things can be done if you're
- 11 stationary at a two-quadrant crossing, or quite
- 12 frankly, people run through the gate arms at
- 13 two-quadrant crossings with pretty frequent
- 14 regularity.
- 15 Q. Okay. Well, go back to the part where you
- 16 said get under the gate. What were you talking about
- 17 there?
- 18 A. If you had two people in the car, one person
- 19 can -- those gates can be lifted up.
- 20 Q. Oh, okay.
- 21 A. And again, that's why I'm highlighting the
- 22 difference between sealing it for immediate train
- 23 movement versus a train sitting, in the case of a
- 24 siding, potentially for many hours at one time.
- 25 MR. THOMPSON: Okay. I think I'm going to

- 1 stop there. Thank you very much.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Scarp, any brief redirect?
- 3 MR. SCARP: I'm afraid I do, Your Honor, and
- 4 I'll try to be very expeditious about it, but there
- 5 were a few issues that I think need clarification.
- 6 As a preliminary matter, can I offer what we
- 7 would like to be marked Exhibit 94, and these are --
- 8 this is a data request to the WUTC from BNSF and a
- 9 response dated December 7th, 2007.
- 10 JUDGE TOREM: Any objections to this data
- 11 request, which apparently involves accident data
- 12 maintained by the Commission at the Blackburn
- 13 crossing since its most recent design, which we've
- 14 been discussing? Any objections to this?
- MR. ROGERSON: No objection.
- MR. THOMPSON: No objection.
- 17 JUDGE TOREM: All right. 94 is marked and
- 18 admitted.
- 19 MR. SCARP: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 20
- 21 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 22 BY MR. SCARP:
- Q. Mr. Peterson, I don't want to make you any
- 24 more of an expert on the Blackburn crossing than you
- 25 had to become, but there are some questions I want to

- 1 ask you, and I would like you -- do you still have
- 2 Exhibit 102 in front of you?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And the portion of Exhibit 102 concerns what
- 5 I think Mr. Rogerson was talking about, rankings,
- 6 crossing rankings by predicted accidents per year?
- 7 A. I have that.
- 8 Q. You're on the same page? And I believe if I
- 9 can just sort of lead you along, so we're on the same
- 10 page, before I ask the question. Mt. Vernon
- 11 Stackpole Road is listed at 14, Blackburn Road at 17,
- 12 and misspelled Hickox Road is down there at Number
- 13 49. Do you remember your testimony regarding that?
- 14 A. I do.
- 15 Q. All right. And if you look down, if you
- 16 would, at Number 17, where it says Blackburn, and
- 17 look across, after a series of five zeroes, it says
- 18 number of collisions. Do you see that?
- 19 A. I do.
- Q. Right next to that, it has a date, 1/87. If
- 21 you look in that column up above that, it says, Date
- 22 changed. Do you see that?
- 23 A. I do.
- Q. Okay. I'd like you to look at Exhibit
- Number 94, which is BNSF's Data Request Number Two to

- 1 the WUTC, which says, Please list the number of
- 2 vehicle, motorcycle, bicycle, wheelchair, baby
- 3 stroller, pedestrian, and all other types of
- 4 accidents that have occurred at the Blackburn
- 5 crossing since the Blackburn crossing's most recent
- 6 design upgrade. Is that --
- 7 A. I don't have the 94.
- 8 Q. Oh, I'm so sorry. My apologies.
- 9 A. My eyes are good, but not that good.
- 10 Q. My apologies. The response is there have
- 11 been none involving the railroad. And it goes on to
- 12 say the City of Mt. Vernon provided a list of traffic
- 13 accidents occurring at or near the intersection of
- 14 Blackburn and South Second Street/Old Highway 99 in
- 15 response to Staff Data Request Number Two. Note,
- 16 please see Staff's response to BNSF Data Request
- 17 Number 12 for an explanation of what the Staff
- 18 understands to be the most recent upgrade to the
- 19 Blackburn crossing, i.e., installation of traffic
- 20 signals sometime after May 2003. Do you see that?
- 21 A. I do.
- 22 Q. It's your understanding that the ranking of
- 23 Blackburn was in accordance with this predicted
- 24 number of accidents per year based on the conditions
- 25 in 1987?

- 1 A. That would be my understanding, that this
- 2 study's based on the last change being in 1987, as
- 3 opposed to 2003.
- 4 Q. All right. Would that affect your opinions
- 5 with regard to how you see the predictions of
- 6 accidents in the ranking if you were to factor in the
- 7 traffic signals and gates and lights that were
- 8 installed in 2003?
- 9 A. Here again, it's not something I analyzed
- 10 specifically, but I believe that, with the
- 11 modification to the crossing, that would cause the
- 12 predicted number of collisions to go down, so it
- 13 would go down the list. I just couldn't tell you how
- 14 much.
- 15 Q. All right. And you see Stackpole there at
- 16 Number 14. Can you -- I think I heard you say
- 17 something about it's got passive devices there now?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. Which means there's no active lights or
- 20 gates or bells?
- 21 A. Correct. It has, if I recall correctly,
- 22 crossbucks and a stop sign.
- Q. Right. Now, based on the sight distance at
- 24 that location, if there are active devices put in,
- 25 how would you expect that to configure or compare

- 1 with Hickox Road at Number 49?
- 2 A. Well, for starters, I certainly think the
- 3 predicted number of collisions would go down
- 4 substantially, given that it now had active
- 5 protection, but as to Stackpole versus Hickox, given
- 6 their configurations both with active protection, my
- 7 opinion would be Stackpole would have even less
- 8 predicted collisions than Hickox.
- 9 Q. I'd like you to -- you testified regarding
- 10 Exhibit 103, and that's the Washington Skagit County
- 11 summary by calendar year, a compilation by the FRA.
- 12 Do you recall your testimony?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. You were asked about the number of deaths in
- 15 Skagit County at railroad crossings?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Do you have information that that statistic
- 18 is no longer correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. What is that information?
- 21 A. Well, specifically, there was a trespasser
- 22 or pedestrian fatality in Stanwood yesterday with an
- 23 AMTRAK train, but on the BNSF main track, actually at
- 24 a location where there are three tracks, a main
- 25 track, a siding/second main track, and an industrial

- 1 track. And again, I don't know if the gentleman was
- 2 killed or not. I think he was critical as of
- 3 yesterday, but was struck by an AMTRAK train.
- 4 Q. All right. And you understood that to be at
- 5 a crossing where there were three tracks?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Scarp?
- 8 THE WITNESS: And my understanding is with
- 9 active protection.
- 10 JUDGE TOREM: I heard about this accident
- 11 yesterday, as well, and in looking at Exhibit 102, I
- 12 didn't see any Skagit County crossing that listed
- 13 anything in Stanwood. And out of just curiosity, I
- 14 wondered if either you or the witness could identify
- 15 for me on Exhibit 102 what crossing that was, so I
- 16 might have an idea what it --
- 17 MR. SCARP: Wrong county. My mistake. I
- 18 forgot we were in -- we're so close that only the
- 19 gentlemen at the front table here are smiling,
- 20 knowing that Stanwood is over into Island County.
- 21 That's why. So --
- 22 MR. JONES: Snohomish.
- 23 MR. SCARP: Snohomish. I'm sorry,
- 24 Snohomish.
- 25 THE WITNESS: My apologies for being

- 1 pejorative, too. I just knew it was 11 miles down
- 2 the railroad, mile 55 versus 66 or so.
- JUDGE TOREM: So the statistics you just
- 4 referenced in 103 would not change, then?
- 5 MR. SCARP: My understanding. I stand
- 6 corrected.
- 7 Q. Do you have Exhibit 105 in front of you, Mr.
- 8 Peterson?
- 9 A. Which one was that?
- 10 Q. That is the City of Mt. Vernon's responses
- 11 to the UTC's first data request.
- 12 A. Oh, yes, I do.
- 13 Q. All right.
- 14 A. Just not labeled.
- Q. And you were asked about a -- by Mr.
- 16 Thompson about a number in the back of that -- of
- 17 that exhibit. It shows long lists of dates and
- 18 addresses and things. Do you see all that? Do you
- 19 know where those addresses are?
- 20 A. Not specifically, no.
- Q. Do you know how far it is, for example, from
- 22 2833 East Blackburn down to 422 East Blackburn?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Assume it to be somewhere in the
- 25 neighborhood of 24 blocks, give or take?

- 1 A. That would seem right, but I didn't -- I
- 2 don't --
- 3 Q. So when you're asked to look at that list
- 4 and explain how many of those are close or near to
- 5 the grade crossing at Blackburn, are you able to
- 6 distinguish from that list?
- 7 A. I cannot, no.
- 8 Q. All right. But going back to Exhibit 94, it
- 9 says there have been none at that crossing involving
- 10 the railroad; is that right?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. Now, there is -- on the second page of -- or
- 13 actually, the request is on the first page of Exhibit
- 14 105, a summary of traffic accidents at or near the
- 15 intersection of Blackburn for a three-year period
- 16 ending September 30, 2007, and on the second page,
- 17 there's a list, although not with dates, but over a
- 18 three-year period, there appeared to have been a
- 19 motor vehicle accident, a driving under the
- 20 influence, and another motor vehicle accident,
- 21 unknown injury. Do you see those?
- 22 A. There are a number of accidents like that,
- 23 yeah.
- Q. All right. Would you expect to see
- 25 something like that at an intersection of that size

- 1 over a three-year period?
- 2 A. Simply from a common sense standpoint, yes.
- 3 Q. All right. Now, I want to just back up a
- 4 little bit. You were asked by Mr. Rogerson earlier
- 5 in your examination here today on whether you
- 6 performed any independent analysis and whether you
- 7 considered or relied on certain documents.
- 8 I just want to get the record clear. Did
- 9 you have in your possession and review the traffic
- 10 study that was conducted, prepared by Mr. Norris?
- 11 A. That's the Exhibit 13 document?
- 12 Q. I believe that's correct.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Yes. All right. And did you feel that you
- 15 had the expertise or the need to conduct some
- 16 independent study and undertake some beyond what Mr.
- 17 Norris had prepared?
- 18 A. No, really going beyond that's not my
- 19 expertise.
- 20 Q. All right. Did you understand that trucks
- 21 and the rerouting of traffic was part of the analysis
- 22 that he conducted?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. So when you're asked questions about where
- 25 would those trucks go, did you have an understanding

- 1 when you prepared your pre-filed testimony?
- 2 A. I would say yes, based on a review of that
- 3 study.
- Q. All right. Do you have Exhibit 101 in front
- 5 of you still?
- 6 JUDGE TOREM: That's the FRA handbook.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, yes, I do, then.
- 8 Q. I'm going to direct you to page 150.
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 Q. You were asked questions about this document
- 11 earlier, and I'd like to direct your attention to
- 12 page 150, at the very bottom, the subparagraph -- or
- 13 the paragraph under the letter D.
- 14 A. Okay.
- Q. Would you read that, please?
- 16 A. Paragraph D says, An engineering study
- 17 determines the crossings should be closed to
- 18 vehicular and pedestrian traffic when railroad
- 19 operations will occupy or block the crossing for
- 20 extended periods of time on a routine basis and it is
- 21 determined that it's not physically or economically
- 22 feasible to construct a grade separation or shift the
- 23 train operations to another location. Such locations
- 24 would typically include, Roman numeral I, rail yards.
- Q. What's number two?

- 1 A. Passing tracks primarily used for holding
- 2 trains while waiting to meet or be passed by other
- 3 trains.
- Q. All right. That's really what I asked you.
- 5 Is that your understanding of what the project of the
- 6 Hickox siding involves?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And does that impact your opinions in this
- 9 case, Mr. Peterson?
- 10 A. I would say that it reinforces that, in my
- 11 opinion, it makes the most sense to close Hickox,
- 12 given that will now be in the middle of this siding.
- 13 Q. All right. Thank you. I only have one
- 14 question to ask you about this issue of sight
- 15 distance. I think your testimony was when you have
- 16 passive devices, sight distance is more important for
- 17 pedestrian or driver safety, as opposed to when there
- 18 are active warning devices?
- 19 A. That is correct. The passive crossing, the
- 20 motorist is having to rely on being able to look for
- 21 the audible -- I'm sorry, look for the visual and
- 22 hear the audible warnings that a train's required to
- 23 emit. At an active crossing, that notification, if
- 24 you will, is provided by the warning signal. So
- 25 sight distance at an active crossing is really not

- 1 very important.
- Q. All right. And there was discussion about
- 3 the change in elevation. This mainline track is at a
- 4 raised level. In your experience, is that somewhat
- 5 common?
- 6 A. It depends. I mean, my initial thought,
- 7 having seen that area, is that the entire track is
- 8 built on a fill, what I call fill, at least where the
- 9 --
- 10 Q. Are you talking about the main line in
- 11 question here that we're talking about down the
- 12 street, Hickox?
- 13 A. Correct, main track is built up relative to
- 14 the low lying areas are on what I call fill, and that
- 15 the other areas around it appear to be largely
- 16 agricultural related. It also just appears, based on
- 17 the fact that there's the river on the other side of
- 18 Dike Road and what appears to be a dike, I suppose,
- 19 hence the name, that it almost appears to create a
- 20 channeling between Dike Road and the railroad, then
- 21 on over to I-5.
- Q. All right. Have you ever seen, in your
- 23 experience, when that type of raised elevation has
- 24 been used for containing water?
- 25 A. Sure, there are fill areas that essentially

- 1 help bound some sort of -- not necessarily body of
- 2 water, but an area that would contain water, yeah.
- 3 Q. All right. In a -- you were asked questions
- 4 -- and I'm going to move on from that. Mr. Thompson
- 5 asked you questions about the relative safety of the
- 6 three crossings, and I think you've answered that
- 7 question with regard to the rankings.
- 8 As you consider the upgrades that were made
- 9 to Blackburn in 2003, which are not reflected
- 10 apparently in the rankings that you were asked to
- 11 review before, and you consider the active
- 12 signalization at Stackpole and you consider the use
- 13 of the siding track for trains that would block
- 14 Hickox Road or its intended use, I should say, do you
- 15 have an opinion and can you just explain what that is
- 16 with regard to overall safety?
- 17 A. In my opinion, based on the design of the
- 18 siding and its intended use, which again is primarily
- 19 to be able to meet and pass very long freight trains
- 20 and/or store them when necessary, to me, the safest
- 21 option is to close Hickox and upgrade, as my
- 22 understanding is part of the petition, the protection
- 23 at Stackpole to active protection, and basically the
- 24 Blackburn crossing certainly as is is acceptable and
- 25 Stackpole and Blackburn provide acceptable use for

- 1 the motor vehicle public to cross over the BNSF main
- 2 track.
- 3 Q. Thank you. Just -- if I may approach, Your
- 4 Honor, and I don't want to beat this horse, but this
- 5 is one of the first pages, and since it's
- 6 highlighted, I'll just ask you about Exhibit 102, and
- 7 that's a -- I think you referenced a preamble in your
- 8 testimony, and I would ask that if you could, would
- 9 you explain what it was that concerns you about the
- 10 statistics? And if it helps to read that into the
- 11 record, feel free.
- 12 A. Would you like me to read the highlighted?
- 13 Q. If you like.
- 14 A. Well, the highlighted portion reads that
- 15 this computer model, which is the WBAPS model, does
- 16 not rank crossings in terms of most to least
- 17 dangerous. Use of the WBAPS data in this manner is
- 18 incorrect and misleading.
- 19 It goes on two paragraphs later to say that
- 20 erroneous, inaccurate, and non-current data will
- 21 alter the accident prediction values, which I think
- 22 I've covered on the fact that the data doesn't deal,
- 23 number one, with the current configuration of
- 24 Blackburn, nor does it deal with the proposed
- 25 configuration.

- 1 Finally, the other highlighted portion is it
- 2 should also be noted that there are certain
- 3 characteristics or factors which are not nor can be
- 4 included in the WBAPS database. These include sight
- 5 distance and a number of other items.
- 6 Q. Thank you, Mr. Peterson.
- 7 A. That's page two of Exhibit 102.
- 8 Q. I'm sorry, I did forget one thing, and that
- 9 goes back to the Exhibit 101, the --
- 10 A. Grade Crossing Handbook.
- 11 Q. -- Grade Crossing Handbook. If you could
- 12 turn to page 131. See the photo at the top of the
- 13 page? It's figure 50, it says, Pre-signal mounted on
- 14 railroad cantilever, Rawlins Road and State Route 83
- 15 at Wisconsin Central, Round Lake, Illinois.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. You were asked questions by Mr. Thompson if
- 18 -- and I wanted you to offer -- have a chance to
- 19 consider what the applicable source of the handbook
- 20 said regarding whether pre-signals are meant for
- 21 intersections involving two streets intersecting at
- 22 railroad tracks. Can you describe, using that photo
- 23 or anything else in that section?
- A. Well, I think Figure 50 in particular does
- 25 show an intersection in which there are two roadways

- 1 intersecting at roughly a 90-degree angle, and then,
- 2 in that particular case, the railroad track goes
- 3 across one of the roads. But yes, that's an example
- 4 of an intersection where you certainly have a -- I
- 5 guess what I'll call a normal road intersection with
- 6 the railroad track located not diagonally through the
- 7 intersection as we have here, but definitely almost
- 8 at the junction of those two roads.
- 9 Q. And is that an illustration of the
- 10 pre-signals that you are referring to similar to
- 11 those that are at Blackburn crossing? Talking about
- 12 the placement of the pre-signals, I should say?
- 13 A. I would certainly say it's similar --
- 14 Q. All right.
- 15 A. -- to Blackburn. It is, because you've got
- 16 both the pre-signal essentially located at or
- 17 slightly ahead of the cantilever railroad signals
- 18 plus what I guess I call normal traffic signals on
- 19 the other side of the track and of the road signals.
- 20 MR. SCARP: Thank you. That's all I have.
- 21 JUDGE TOREM: Any limited recross within the
- 22 scope of this redirect?
- MR. ROGERSON: Yes, and it will be limited.
- 24 As a preliminary matter --
- JUDGE TOREM: You want to offer Exhibit 102

- 1 for admission at this point?
- MR. ROGERSON: Right, we have not.
- JUDGE TOREM: Any objections to that?
- 4 MR. SCARP: None, Your Honor.
- 5 JUDGE TOREM: Exhibit 102 is also admitted,
- 6 then.

7

- 8 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 9 BY MR. ROGERSON:
- 10 Q. Mr. Peterson, Mr. Scarp had referred to the
- 11 handbook, page 150, which you have read, Subsection
- 12 D. I'd like to read for you the beginning of that,
- 13 entitled Closure. Highway rail grade crossings
- 14 should be considered for closure and vacated across
- 15 the railroad right-of-way whenever one or more of the
- 16 following apply: And then it lists D as that
- 17 criteria which you just read. Is that a correct
- 18 understanding?
- 19 A. Yes, that's one of a number of criteria that
- 20 it lists.
- Q. So it's a candidate for closure; is that
- 22 right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. But it's not whether or not it shall be
- 25 closed. There are other options; isn't that correct?

- 1 A. There are a number of alternatives for
- 2 crossings besides simply closure, that's true. Nor
- 3 does the handbook have the authority to say what
- 4 shall be done in any case.
- 5 Q. But it is a treatise, if you will, that
- 6 lends guidance to people on how to consider
- 7 operational and safety issues; is that right?
- 8 A. It's one of the tools that people who deal
- 9 with rail highway grade crossings utilize, sure.
- 10 Q. Can you flip to page 79 in that book?
- 11 A. Okay.
- 12 Q. In the last paragraph, on page 79, it states
- 13 -- are you there?
- A. Mm-hmm.
- 15 Q. Another important matter to consider in
- 16 connection with crossing closures, access over the
- 17 railroad by emergency vehicles, ambulance, fire
- 18 trucks and police. Crossings frequently utilized by
- 19 emergency vehicles should not be closed. On the
- 20 contrary, these crossings should be candidates for
- 21 grade separations and the installation of active
- 22 traffic control devices.
- 23 Did you consider the frequency of utilized
- 24 by emergency vehicles along the crossing as a basis
- 25 for your opinion for closure?

- 1 A. My expertise doesn't get into the area of
- 2 necessarily looking at frequency or counts or
- 3 anything like that, but I considered the overall
- 4 layout of that area and then the location of the
- 5 various emergency responders, sure.
- 6 Q. Okay. Mr. Scarp went back to Blackburn and
- 7 the intersection and the changes that have been made
- 8 since I believe 1987; is that right? Do I have the
- 9 date right? Is it 1987?
- 10 A. 1987 and 1993. I'm sorry, 2003.
- 11 Q. And 2003. Is it fair to state that one of
- 12 the criteria that you've indicated in your pre-filed
- 13 testimony is that this meets applicable safety
- 14 standards or applicable safety standards, the
- 15 Blackburn crossing?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. What are those standards? Where would one
- 18 find those standards?
- 19 A. On a state-by-state basis, in this case, for
- 20 Washington, ultimately there are state regulations
- 21 that deal with the crossing design. This goes back
- 22 to Mr. Johnston's testimony, who works for the state,
- 23 that says they met those standards. I can't list you
- 24 the entire list for each individual state. It's
- 25 largely driven by the state.

- 1 Q. You've had occasion to review Mr. Zeinz's
- 2 testimony?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And his opinion regarding the alternative to
- 5 closure, do those meet those standards? Quadrant
- 6 gates and additional signage, I believe. Let me
- 7 clarify. That would be for the Hickox Road.
- 8 A. Okay. You confused me, because I thought we
- 9 were talking about Blackburn.
- 10 Q. My apologies.
- 11 A. Can you ask your question again, please?
- 12 Q. I'll rephrase. Mr. Zeinz's testimony
- 13 includes a recommendation in lieu of closure to
- 14 Hickox Road; is that right?
- 15 A. Are you speaking of the four-quadrant gates
- 16 in particular?
- 17 Q. That would be one of the recommendations. I
- 18 believe the other one was additional signage. Did
- 19 the UTC's consultant tender an opinion that was in
- 20 violation of the safety standards?
- 21 A. Are you referring to the signage?
- Q. I'm referring to his entire recommendation
- 23 on the Hickox Road, which includes quadrant gates and
- 24 signage.
- 25 A. I didn't analyze whether that was a

- 1 violation of any specific statute or Washington
- 2 regulation. I don't believe that four-quadrant gates
- 3 would be signage that isn't in accordance with the
- 4 MUTCD, the Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices.
- 5 I believe there's a process where that may be
- 6 approved for use. The signage he proposes in
- 7 particular is not a standard sign, but I think
- 8 there's ways to deal with that, but, again, that's
- 9 beyond my area of expertise.
- 10 Q. I'm unclear on your answer. Does Mr.
- 11 Zeinz's recommendation satisfy the safety standards
- 12 of the Hickox Road crossing?
- 13 A. To the extent that I analyzed it, I'm not
- 14 aware that it doesn't.
- MR. ROGERSON: Okay. Nothing further, Your
- 16 Honor.
- 17 MR. THOMPSON: I just have two follow-up
- 18 questions.

- 20 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MR. THOMPSON:
- Q. Looking at Exhibit Number 102 again, Mr.
- 23 Scarp asked you about the -- on the line 17, where
- 24 it's listing information for the Blackburn crossing?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. He pointed out the date change for the type
- of warning device as being 1987; right?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. Does the -- do you know if this model takes
- 5 into account the existence of a road intersection on
- 6 top of a grade crossing?
- 7 A. I can't, because I haven't worked with that
- 8 model myself, tell you specifically. It does say
- 9 that it's based on, quote, basic data about a
- 10 crossing's physical and operating characteristics,
- 11 but it's dependent on how that's reported to FRA. So
- 12 I think it's saying it takes the physical
- 13 characteristics into account, but I don't have the
- 14 expertise to tell you what level the data is reported
- or how much it knows about the precise geometry or
- 16 anything.
- 17 Q. Okay. It could be just the fact that, you
- 18 know, whether it has stop signs versus gates, for
- 19 example?
- 20 A. I simply don't know enough to tell you one
- 21 way or the other.
- Q. Okay. Good enough. The second thing I
- 23 wanted to ask you about was on page 131 of Exhibit
- 24 101, the Grade Crossing Handbook. The Figure 50, the
- 25 picture there, again, Mr. Scarp asked you about that,

- 1 whether that was an example of a crossing where
- 2 there's a highway intersection on top of the grade
- 3 crossing. And just to clarify your answer, it really
- 4 isn't, is it?
- 5 A. No. What I testified to is correct, the
- 6 railroad track physically crosses one of the roads,
- 7 and the other road -- and then the road intersects
- 8 with the adjacent road very shortly thereafter.
- 9 Q. Okay. So it's --
- 10 A. It doesn't have like we have here, the road
- 11 crossing through both at an angle.
- 12 Q. Right. And the purpose of a -- well, the
- 13 purpose of pre-signal is to deal with the problem
- 14 where motorists would be stopped at that more distant
- 15 -- at the actual intersection and then queueing
- 16 across the railroad crossing itself; right?
- 17 A. The general design of pre-signals is for
- 18 that situation, yes.
- 19 Q. So it gives a second light behind the first
- 20 light at the intersection to stop motorists at that
- 21 point and to allow those that are actually stopped at
- 22 the intersection itself to clear out before the train
- 23 gets there; right?
- 24 A. Yes, they usually have the -- the signals
- 25 are timed such that they allow for that escape from

- 1 the crossing zone after the light behind it has
- 2 already turned red; that's correct.
- Q. Okay. And there really isn't a pre-signal
- 4 situation here at Hickox; right?
- 5 A. We're really getting beyond my expertise in
- 6 the actual signal and roadway design. I don't think
- 7 it's the classic case where like we have here, where
- 8 the railroad only crosses one of the roads, but the
- 9 traffic signal placement and design is certainly very
- 10 similar to the way pre-signals are laid out. But
- 11 beyond that, I can't tell you much more about the
- 12 actual signal design.
- MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Thanks. That's all I
- 14 have.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Thompson, did you want to
- 16 offer Exhibit 105 for admission at this time?
- 17 MR. THOMPSON: I'm going to wait on that
- 18 until Mr. Norris.
- 19 MR. SCARP: Your Honor, may I have brief
- 20 follow-up?
- 21 JUDGE TOREM: Very brief. Two questions,
- 22 all I'll give you.
- MR. SCARP: All right.
- 24
- 25 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- 1 BY MR. SCARP:
- Q. Mr. Peterson, you were asked by Mr. Rogerson
- 3 about crossings that are frequently utilized by
- 4 emergency vehicles, whether they should be closed.
- 5 If I was to tell you that the fire district provided
- 6 data responses that said there had been 12 emergency
- 7 calls over a period of three years, would you
- 8 consider that to be frequently utilized?
- 9 A. That doesn't seem like it to me, but, again,
- 10 it starts to get beyond my area of expertise.
- 11 Q. All right. Second question is are you aware
- 12 of a circumstance whereby that crossing could be
- 13 closed as you've advised, but still allow certain
- 14 types of emergency use?
- 15 A. I would say yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. Can you explain?
- 17 A. Well, I guess what would come to mind is
- 18 there are certain -- not necessarily grade crossings,
- 19 but areas that the railroad sometimes have where
- 20 maintenance of way or the track workers can come in
- 21 and out with the heavy equipment. It generally won't
- 22 be a crossing per se, with the concrete and
- 23 everything, but often like a wood crossing area that
- 24 would have, then, gates on either side, but allow --
- 25 you know, locked gates and allow for access of the

- 1 railroad employees onto the railroad right of way
- 2 when possible -- or I'm sorry, when necessary.
- I suppose, given the fact that you still
- 4 would have probably at least part of what's left of
- 5 the approaches of Hickox Road if the crossing itself
- 6 is removed and active protection is removed, you
- 7 would have something like that, but on the chance of
- 8 a flood, which I believe is a potential issue in this
- 9 area, you know, have access to where the railroad, in
- 10 conjunction with the local government, could open up
- 11 to transport things through, as necessary. So I
- 12 guess kind of a more infrequent use, much as the
- 13 railroad sometimes uses their right-of-way.
- MR. SCARP: That's all I have.
- JUDGE TOREM: Thank you, Mr. Peterson.
- 16 That's all the questions I'm going to allow them to
- 17 ask you. It's now ten minutes after 12:00. You can
- 18 step down.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- JUDGE TOREM: We had thought we were going
- 21 to go to 12:30 this morning, and manage to have Mr.
- 22 Peterson's testimony, as well as Mr. Gordon's and Ms.
- 23 McIntyre's. Now, when we originally discussed this,
- 24 December 20th, Mr. Peterson was going to testify on
- 25 Monday, and he was a full hour longer in anticipation

- of Mr. McDonald, and we swapped them around. So
- 2 that's part of what's causing our compression of time
- 3 this morning into a less favorable situation, with
- 4 the public hearing tonight, than we had originally
- 5 planned. So it's not necessarily that attorneys are
- 6 taking longer than they had predicted; simply that
- 7 this witness is being shoehorned into a somewhat
- 8 smaller size slot.
- 9 What I propose to do is take a lunch break
- 10 until 12:50. It gives you 40 minutes, double what we
- 11 had yesterday, for some of us, to come back. And at
- 12 12:50, you can tell me whether you want to start with
- 13 Mr. Gordon, Ms. McIntyre, or Mr. Norris. I'd advise
- 14 that the City and Commission cross-examining
- 15 attorneys could make the recommendation as to who's
- 16 most important and that if there are travel
- 17 restrictions on any of those witnesses unable to stay
- 18 over tonight, those be factored in, as well. And
- 19 then let me know which witness we'll take at 12:50,
- 20 and we'll go back on the record.
- 21 I'm hoping that we can focus the questions
- 22 in. The foundation's been laid for the opponents'
- 23 testimony for much of what we've already done, and we
- 24 can probably, as you said, Mr. Thompson, cut to the
- 25 chase for both your questions and the City's, the

- 1 Farm's, and the County's questions faster, so we can
- 2 compress this and still be done in reasonable time to
- 3 have a dinner break for -- and still get all these
- 4 witnesses in and have the public hearing start at
- 5 5:30.
- 6 We had said this room is going to get
- 7 reorganized starting at 4:00. That will go on
- 8 regardless, so folks sitting in the back will be
- 9 disrupted at 4:00 when they come pull those tables
- 10 out from under you and start substituting chairs. So
- 11 be aware of that if you're coming back this
- 12 afternoon. You'll get your seat back, but you'll
- 13 lose your table at 4:00. My hope is that we won't go
- 14 much past 5:00, give us a half-hour break, but we're
- 15 having a public hearing at 5:30. If that means we
- 16 run the hearing till 5:28, bring a sandwich. We're
- 17 adjourned till 12:50.
- 18 (Lunch recess taken.)
- 19 JUDGE TOREM: All right. So about five
- 20 minutes to 1:00, we're back on the record. And Ms.
- 21 Megan McIntyre is going to be the first witness this
- 22 afternoon. She's in the witness stand. Let me swear
- 23 you in, Ms. McIntyre, if you'll stand and raise your
- 24 right hand?
- 25 Whereupon,

- 1 MEGAN McINTYRE,
- 2 having been first duly sworn, was called as a witness
- 3 herein and was examined and testified as follows:
- 4 JUDGE TOREM: Thank you. Mr. Scarp, a few
- 5 introductory questions.
- 6 MR. SCARP: Thank you, Your Honor.

- 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 9 BY MR. SCARP:
- 10 Q. Would you state your name, please, for the
- 11 record?
- 12 A. Yes, I'm Megan McIntyre.
- 13 Q. And would you tell us your employer and your
- 14 business address?
- 15 A. I work for BNSF Railway Company. The
- 16 address is 2454 Occidental Avenue South, Suite 1-A.
- Q. And what is your position at BNSF?
- 18 A. Manager, public projects.
- 19 Q. Ms. McIntyre, did you cause to be prepared
- 20 and filed both pre-filed testimony of Megan McIntyre,
- 21 which has been pre-marked as Exhibit 2, and also
- 22 pre-filed rebuttal testimony of Megan McIntyre, which
- 23 has been marked as Exhibit 3?
- 24 A. Yes.
- JUDGE TOREM: Let me note, Mr. Scarp, that

- 1 Exhibit 3 was revised.
- 2 MR. SCARP: Correct, Your Honor. I
- 3 apologize if I omitted that word.
- 4 Q. Revised on December 14 of 2007?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. All right. And if I were to ask you the
- 7 questions set forth in those documents here today,
- 8 would your answers be the same?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. All right. And is the information set forth
- 11 therein true and correct, to the best of your
- 12 knowledge?
- 13 A. Yes, it is.
- 14 Q. All right. You also have in front of you
- 15 copies of Exhibits 3 -- I think we've designated them
- 16 MM -- oh, it's Exhibit 4.
- JUDGE TOREM: These are Exhibit 4, but they
- 18 were labeled as originally MM-3, was to be videos,
- 19 and these are the photographic stills from those
- 20 videos. MM-3(A) and MM-3(B) were previously
- 21 admitted, and MM-3(C) remains to be. Lay a quick
- 22 foundation and admit at this point.
- 23 Q. If you could look at the photographs, the
- 24 third packet there does not show the locomotive cam.
- 25 Those two are Exhibits 3(A) and 3(B), but the ones

- 1 that show the -- yeah, that group right there that
- 2 show all of the warning devices, signal bungalow, and
- 3 all of that, do you see it?
- 4 A. Yes, I do.
- 5 Q. Are you familiar with the -- what's
- 6 represented in those photographs?
- 7 A. Yes, I am.
- 8 Q. And can you explain briefly how you're
- 9 familiar with that?
- 10 A. Before I was in Seattle, my current position
- 11 as manager of public projects, I was in Southern
- 12 California, in San Bernardino, is where our office
- 13 was, and I was the manager of public projects for
- 14 Southern California and Arizona. This specific
- 15 crossing, I don't know exactly, may be ten miles
- 16 north of where our office was, and I had been to this
- 17 crossing, got out of my car, walked around, looked at
- 18 it, and actually taken pictures myself of this
- 19 crossing before.
- Q. And that crossing is known as what?
- 21 A. Devore Road.
- 22 Q. The warning -- the signal warning devices
- 23 that are represented in those photographs, are those
- 24 -- do those accurately depict, as you recollect, the
- 25 area?

- 1 A. Yes, there was a cantilever on the westbound
- 2 lane, and then there were just the flashers and gates
- 3 on the eastbound lane. And then west and eastbound
- 4 on the UP track, which was just east of the BNSF
- 5 tracks, was also flashers and gates.
- 6 MR. SCARP: All right. Thank you. Move to
- 7 admit MM-3(C).
- 8 MR. ROGERSON: Your Honor, I'll just raise
- 9 the previous objection for the record. This is not
- 10 data relied on in forming her opinion, it's for
- 11 illustrative purposes only, and does not constitute
- 12 evidence under Evidence Rule 402 and should not go
- 13 with the trier of fact as an evidentiary exhibit.
- 14 JUDGE TOREM: Correct, and I'll just restate
- 15 again that I recognize the difference between this as
- 16 an illustrative exhibit and one that an expert
- 17 witness may or may not have relied on. It will be
- 18 admitted, as were 3(A) and 3(B), and with the
- 19 notation that I don't intend to rely on this other
- 20 than for a demonstration of what types of crossing
- 21 signals might be available for the railroads to use
- 22 at various crossings. So 3(C)'s admitted.
- 23 Let me ask very quickly, Ms. McIntyre, if
- 24 this is the same crossing at which one of the prior
- 25 set of photos or videos was also taken at this

- 1 crossing, Devore, I believe it's 3(B)?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, that is correct.
- JUDGE TOREM: So at least for the attorneys
- 4 that want to use this for illustration, 3(C) would
- 5 just be still photos around and 3(B) would be still
- 6 photos from an engine at which -- I think this was
- 7 the one with a trailer that may have been impacted by
- 8 the train coming down the track. So 3(B) and 3(C)
- 9 are directly related, if that's correct. Ms.
- 10 McIntyre, is it?
- 11 THE WITNESS: That is correct.
- 12 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Scarp, any other
- 13 foundational questions?
- 14 MR. SCARP: None, Your Honor. I'd only note
- 15 for the record that in Mr. MacDonald's testimony, he
- 16 discussed the phenomena, if you will, of a train that
- 17 is coming down one track with cars coming around, so
- 18 I'd reference that those were the ones in Ms.
- 19 McIntyre's testimony regarding the types of signals.
- 20 JUDGE TOREM: Did you want to move admission
- 21 of Exhibits 2 and 3 at this time, as well?
- MR. SCARP: I did, Your Honor. Thank you.
- JUDGE TOREM: Any objections?
- MR. ROGERSON: I apologize. Are those the
- 25 other photos?

- 1 JUDGE TOREM: No, those are the pre-filed
- 2 direct and the pre-filed revised rebuttal.
- 3 MR. ROGERSON: No objection.
- 4 JUDGE TOREM: All right. So 2 and 3 will
- 5 also be admitted. And Exhibit 4, just to be clear,
- 6 which included -- just to be confusing, 3(A), 3(B),
- 7 and 3(C), is also admitted now for the limited
- 8 purposes that I indicated.
- 9 Cross-exam. Mr. Rogerson, thank you. Mr.
- 10 Rogerson, you had indicated perhaps 45 minutes for
- 11 this witness initially, and Staff another 30.
- MR. ROGERSON: And I will try to achieve
- 13 within that time frame.

- 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 16 BY MR. ROGERSON:
- 17 Q. Ms. McIntyre, you have previously submitted
- 18 pre-filed testimony, revised pre-filed testimony,
- 19 rebuttal testimony, and I want to try to characterize
- 20 the general opinion. And that is, does that
- 21 testimony reflect general concerns about vehicle
- 22 drivers ignoring or evading crossing -- rail crossing
- 23 warning equipment?
- A. That's one of our concerns, yes.
- Q. What other concerns do you have?

- 1 A. Ignoring the signs is one, and you're saying
- 2 evading, I believe. There's also issues of
- 3 pedestrians in the area, not only automobiles.
- 4 JUDGE TOREM: Ms. McIntyre, can you pull
- 5 that microphone a little closer?
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. So you were saying,
- 7 sorry, evading was one and ignoring was another one,
- 8 and then also the pedestrian issue is another one
- 9 that I don't think you mentioned.
- 10 Q. So pedestrian issue, however, would be
- 11 included in the category of ignoring and evading the
- 12 rail crossing warning equipment?
- 13 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 14 Q. And that would include passive equipment;
- 15 right?
- 16 A. Passive equipment?
- 17 Q. Passive warning equipment?
- 18 A. Are you talking about Hickox Road
- 19 specifically?
- 20 Q. That's correct. My understanding is your
- 21 written testimony reflects general concerns on Hickox
- 22 Road involving that issue?
- 23 A. Well, Hickox Road doesn't have passive
- 24 warning devices; it has active warning devices.
- 25 Q. Are there no signs present at Hickox Road?

- 1 A. The advanced warning signs, yes.
- Q. Okay. Do you have any data that you've
- 3 relied on of the likelihood of drivers ignoring or
- 4 evading rail crossing warning equipment?
- 5 A. I use my general knowledge and expertise
- 6 from my position dealing with rail crossing safety to
- 7 make that assumption.
- 8 Q. So are you aware of any accident report
- 9 filed in Skagit County for emergency response
- 10 equipment at Hickox crossing where such an event has,
- 11 in fact, occurred?
- 12 A. Is your question whether there was an
- 13 accident with emergency equipment?
- 14 Q. Correct.
- 15 A. I'm sorry. So you're saying emergency
- 16 equipment involved in a rail-auto accident?
- 17 Q. Let me rephrase. Are you aware of any
- 18 accident report filed in which emergency vehicles
- 19 evaded or ignored rail crossing warning equipment at
- 20 Hickox crossing?
- 21 A. I'm not aware of anything like that, no.
- 22 Q. Are you aware of any accident report filed
- 23 in which emergency vehicles evaded or ignored warning
- 24 equipment anywhere in Skagit County?
- 25 A. I am not aware of any. That doesn't mean

- 1 that it hasn't happened.
- Q. But that's not the basis of your opinion; is
- 3 that right?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. Are you aware of any accident report filed
- 6 that indicates drivers have ignored or evaded rail
- 7 crossing warning equipment within Skagit County?
- 8 A. In Skagit County, I'm not. I'm aware of it
- 9 in other locations.
- 10 Q. Will you agree that if either a driver or
- 11 pedestrian ignored crossing warning equipment, would
- 12 that be considered a human factor in causing that
- 13 accident?
- 14 A. For the most part, yes, it would probably
- 15 be, but there are also something like an automobile
- 16 breaking down on the crossing, so there's other
- 17 factors that could be a non-human factor, and other
- 18 things like maybe weather would be an issue, if there
- 19 was dense fog or something. So there's other issues,
- 20 other than human factor.
- Q. Right. But in the event of an automobile
- 22 breaking down, that is not an instance in where a
- 23 driver ignored or evaded the rail crossing warning
- 24 equipment?
- 25 A. Correct.

- 1 Q. As it currently exists, Hickox crossing has
- 2 signs posted on -- or, sorry, before that crossing;
- 3 is that right?
- 4 A. I believe so, yes.
- 5 Q. And did you go to the site and visit Hickox
- 6 crossing?
- 7 A. I've been to the site a few times.
- 8 Q. And do you know what those signs -- what the
- 9 purpose of those signs are?
- 10 A. The standard MUTC sign is the black and
- 11 yellow sign, black circle -- a black X with a yellow
- 12 background.
- 13 Q. Is that what they call the crossbucks?
- 14 A. No, the crossbucks are the white that says
- 15 railroad. The advanced warning, the MUTC sign, is
- 16 the yellow and black sign.
- Q. And what's the purpose of that sign?
- 18 A. That is to give an advanced warning before
- 19 they get right up to the crossing, for purposes of,
- 20 let's say, a dense fog or maybe if there's a curve in
- 21 the road, which is not the case in this crossing, but
- 22 sometimes there's a curve and they don't know that
- 23 there's a crossing up ahead.
- Q. And isn't it true that the Hickox railroad
- 25 crossing also has arms or gates that will come down

- 1 before a train would utilize that crossing?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And in fact, those warning gates begin to
- 4 function when the train is no closer than 75 feet of
- 5 the crossing; is that right?
- 6 A. I believe it's 20 seconds before the train
- 7 enters the crossing is when the -- or I'm sorry,
- 8 before the gates are down?
- 9 Q. When they begin to function?
- 10 A. Well, the flashing lights, if that's what
- 11 you're referring to, I don't know the exact time at
- 12 this crossing, but they start when the train's
- 13 approaching. Let's say it's 20 seconds. I'm not
- 14 sure if that's right for this specific location.
- Q. What triggers those gates to begin the
- 16 function?
- 17 A. There's a motion detection, let's say 500
- 18 feet or so from the crossing, maybe a thousand feet,
- 19 depending on the speed. This location, because
- 20 AMTRAK's such a high speed, I don't know what the
- 21 number would be, but when the train enters that
- 22 circuit that's on the railroad tracks, it triggers.
- 23 It also has a detection of how fast the train is
- 24 going to let them know when it's going to enter the
- 25 crossing so that the gates can be down -- I think

- 1 it's ten seconds before the train actually enters the
- 2 crossing.
- Q. And those gates include flashing lights; is
- 4 that right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And there are bell sounds on those gates?
- 7 A. Yes, there are.
- 8 Q. And when a train is approaching the Hickox
- 9 crossing, will it sound its whistle?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. You have reviewed Mr. Zeinz's pre-filed
- 12 testimony submitted by the WUTC; is that right?
- 13 A. Yes, I have.
- 14 Q. And Mr. Zeinz has recommended that, in the
- 15 event the siding project is completed, that quadrant
- 16 gates is an adequate safety measure in lieu of
- 17 closing that crossing; is that right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And he's also recommended that signage be
- 20 included as a part of that recommendation; is that
- 21 right?
- 22 A. I believe I read that, yes.
- Q. And does the MUTCD have examples of signage
- 24 for multiple tracks with collision experience?
- 25 A. I actually don't recall if the MUTCD does

- 1 have that in their manual.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Rogerson, are you saying
- 3 with collision experience or collision avoidance?
- 4 MR. ROGERSON: I'm saying that there is
- 5 signage that's been identified by the MUTCD, and the
- 6 criteria for that signage would be a multiple track
- 7 with previous collision experience.
- 8 JUDGE TOREM: Okay. So this would be a sign
- 9 used, by your definition, only when a particular
- 10 crossing of a highway by a railroad has had a
- 11 previous collision?
- 12 MR. ROGERSON: That would be a criteria
- 13 recommended by the MUTCD for a reason to provide such
- 14 a sign; correct.
- JUDGE TOREM: Okay.
- 16 Q. Can you look at Exhibit 101 within that
- 17 binder and flip to page 84?
- 18 JUDGE TOREM: This is in the FRA handbook
- 19 we've been --
- MR. ROGERSON: That's correct.
- 21 JUDGE TOREM: Previously marked and admitted
- 22 as 101.
- MR. ROGERSON: That's correct, Your Honor.
- 24 Page 84.
- 25 JUDGE TOREM: That has Figure 11 with

- 1 typical crossing signs?
- Q. Right. And in there, there's Figure 11, as
- 3 the Judge has indicated, with typical crossing signs.
- 4 And one such sign has been identified in there as
- 5 R-15-8?
- 6 A. That says look both ways.
- 7 Q. Yeah. And if you look at the Table 35, it
- 8 says, Under application or indication of need,
- 9 there's three grounds for such: Multiple tracks,
- 10 collision experience, or pedestrian presence.
- 11 Would such a sign as that be a sign that
- 12 could be applicable in an event where you have a
- 13 siding track completed at Hickox crossing?
- 14 A. It is possible for it to be. I have never
- 15 seen it in my experience. And I also, at many
- 16 diagnostics meetings, I tend to recommend that too
- 17 many signs can sometimes be confusing, so we always
- 18 try to limit the number of advanced warning or
- 19 warning signs at a crossing.
- 20 Q. You previously testified that the presence
- 21 of the danger would largely present itself if a train
- 22 partially blocks the crossing; is that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And that's only on occasion, if the siding
- 25 track construction is completed; correct?

- 1 A. Yes, that's correct.
- Q. During events when the train will completely
- 3 block the crossing, how likely is it that a driver
- 4 would attempt to cross the crossing?
- 5 A. I can't really answer that question. I
- 6 think that's kind of a broad question for any driver.
- 7 It is possible. I guess I can answer it that way.
- 8 Q. How likely would it be?
- 9 A. I can't really answer that question.
- 10 Q. How often would a train block the crossing
- 11 versus partially block the crossing if the siding
- 12 track was to be completed and utilized?
- 13 A. I believe the purpose for the siding is for
- 14 these longer trains, which is why we're extending the
- 15 siding, for the average train lengths, which are
- 16 longer than the existing siding length. So for the
- 17 majority, I would say that it would be completely
- 18 blocking the crossing. However, we do have shorter
- 19 trains, such as AMTRAK or some of our other work
- 20 trains that we have that are shorter, that could not
- 21 completely block Hickox Road.
- Q. The Hickox crossing as it currently exists,
- 23 if a driver or pedestrian was to be in danger of
- 24 being struck by a train, would you agree that that
- 25 driver or pedestrian would either need to ignore or

- 1 neglect the current signs posted?
- 2 A. I'd say the majority of cases, yes.
- 3 Q. And in the majority of cases, would he have
- 4 to either ignore or neglect the gate arms coming
- 5 down?
- 6 A. In the majority of cases, yes.
- 7 Q. And in the majority of cases, would he
- 8 either have to ignore or neglect the flashing lights
- 9 attached to the gates?
- 10 A. Yes, in the majority of cases.
- 11 Q. And would he have to either ignore or
- 12 neglect the bell sounds?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And he would have to ignore or neglect the
- 15 train sound, the whistle?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Your own personal observations?
- 18 A. Yes. Another case, other than ignoring or
- 19 neglecting, would just obviously be to choose not to,
- 20 which you may say ignoring would be the same thing,
- 21 but I've had cases where they had the flashing lights
- 22 in front of them, and you never know if they either
- 23 choose to run through them or they just don't see
- 24 them. Those cases also didn't have gates.
- Q. And in the event the siding project is

- 1 completed in the location where it's currently
- 2 designed, the safety equipment that's currently in
- 3 place at Hickox Road, other than the bell sounds,
- 4 will continue to function in the event the train is
- 5 partially blocked. Is that a fair statement?
- 6 A. That is correct. The flashing lights and
- 7 gates will continue while the train is blocking the
- 8 crossing.
- 9 Q. So isn't it true that a driver, pedestrian,
- 10 to be in danger of being struck by a train, would
- 11 have to ignore or neglect all of those items,
- 12 excluding the bell sounds, in the event the siding
- 13 track project has been -- is constructed?
- 14 A. That is correct.
- Q. You previously testified you're highly
- 16 involved with the siding project. Can you explain a
- 17 little bit what that means?
- 18 A. Well, I started my current position in July
- 19 of 2007, where the siding was already designed, and
- 20 then started -- already started the petition process
- 21 for the closure of Hickox Road. So I was not
- 22 involved with the preliminary stages, but everything
- 23 since July, I have been heavily involved, yes.
- 24 O. And are you aware of the cost budget for
- 25 this project?

- 1 A. I know there's a cost budget. I don't know
- 2 the details of it, no.
- 3 Q. And were you involved in considering
- 4 alternatives to closure of the crossing?
- 5 A. No, that process had already started before
- 6 I started my position.
- 7 Q. Okay. Are you aware of the alternatives
- 8 that were considered?
- 9 A. I am not aware. From what my knowledge is,
- 10 closure was basically their only goal for Hickox
- 11 Road.
- 12 Q. When you were brought on as a manager of
- 13 this project, was there any consideration of
- 14 relocation?
- 15 A. Relocating the crossing; is that what you're
- 16 asking?
- 17 Q. That's correct, the siding project?
- 18 A. Relocating the siding. So instead of Mt.
- 19 Vernon, somewhere else? Is that what you're asking?
- 20 Q. That's correct.
- 21 A. My understanding is that this had been
- 22 heavily studied as to where this siding -- this
- 23 specific siding was supposed to be extended, and they
- looked at the train traffic and the routes and the
- 25 times that AMTRAK and the BNSF trains passed, and

- 1 this was the most logical, made the most sense to put
- 2 it at this location.
- 3 Q. Would you consider train scheduling and
- 4 timing operational issues?
- 5 A. Can you rephrase the question or restate the
- 6 question?
- 7 Q. You previously testified that this was
- 8 heavily studied and part of the criteria was the
- 9 effects on train scheduling; is that right?
- 10 A. The scheduling is already in place, yes.
- 11 Q. And that new location may have an effect on
- 12 train scheduling; is that correct?
- 13 A. No, the train scheduling would be the same,
- 14 but it would affect the trains all over kind of this
- 15 segment of the main line.
- 16 Q. Okay. And how would it affect those trains?
- 17 A. Well, right now, since there is no -- I
- 18 would have to ask what the closest -- or look at my
- 19 notes what the closest other siding that's this
- 20 length. I believe the one to the south is the
- 21 English siding, which is north of Marysville, and I'm
- 22 not sure where the nearest long siding is to the
- 23 north, but it leaves something like a 20-mile gap,
- 24 where if there's a train that is too long to fit into
- 25 any of these smaller sidings, such as Mt. Vernon,

- 1 they would have to wait for a longer period of time
- 2 for AMTRAK to go by, and then that kind of backs up
- 3 and backs up and backs up with other trains.
- Q. Will this siding, to the best of your
- 5 knowledge, be used only for trains to -- freight
- 6 trains to pull into the siding to allow for AMTRAK
- 7 passenger trains to surpass them?
- 8 A. That's the main purpose, but there's also a
- 9 chance that they may store cars on it. I believe the
- 10 only purpose is for passing trains, which is why
- 11 they're extending it, they use shorter sidings right
- 12 now for storage purposes.
- 13 Q. Would the siding track also be used to allow
- 14 a freight train to surpass another freight train?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And in fact, the siding's length considers
- 17 that as a distinct benefit; is that right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And that's a benefit to Burlington Northern
- 20 Santa Fe?
- 21 A. That the freight train is passing another
- 22 freight train, yes, that would be a benefit to BNSF.
- Q. You would be able to operate more
- 24 efficiently, then, in that regard?
- 25 A. That is correct, yes.

- 1 Q. And to the best of your knowledge, how many
- 2 siding tracks exist in the state that have the length
- 3 that is proposed for the siding track project?
- 4 A. I'd have to look at my notes for that.
- 5 Q. If you can look at your notes?
- 6 A. Okay. Looks to be 61.
- 7 Q. And what's the length of the siding that's
- 8 proposed?
- 9 A. The proposed siding, I don't have that right
- 10 in front of me, actually. I believe -- gosh, I don't
- 11 know. I'd really have to look. I don't have it in
- 12 front of me. I'll --
- 13 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Rogerson, are you asking
- 14 about the length of the proposed siding after
- 15 extension?
- MR. ROGERSON: That's correct.
- 17 JUDGE TOREM: And I think she has that in
- 18 her pre-filed testimony.
- 19 Q. If you can refer to --
- 20 JUDGE TOREM: Page two, question five.
- 21 Q. -- page two, lines 18 through 26, I believe.
- 22 A. I don't think I have my pre-filed testimony.
- JUDGE TOREM: You will shortly.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Okay. Was the question the
- 25 length of the future siding?

- 1 Q. What's the length if the project is
- 2 completed, the extension project?
- 3 A. Well, the entire length, from switch point
- 4 to switch point, is 12,726 feet.
- 5 Q. And on that line, the main line, where is
- 6 the nearest siding project that would be of similar
- 7 length that would be able to accommodate any size of
- 8 train?
- 9 A. The nearest to the south is 20 miles, and
- 10 the nearest to north is 12 miles.
- 11 Q. Ms. McIntyre, did you provide a resume or
- 12 curriculum vitae with your pre-filed testimony?
- 13 A. Actually, I'm not sure if I did or not.
- 14 Q. Are you aware of any exhibits admitted into
- 15 evidence or offered into evidence that includes your
- 16 resume or curriculum vitae?
- 17 A. I am not aware of any, no.
- 18 Q. Are you aware of referring to any resume or
- 19 curriculum vitae within your pre-filed testimony?
- 20 A. I don't believe that I did, no, but I'm not
- 21 sure.
- Q. Are you an engineer?
- 23 A. Yes, I have an engineering degree.
- Q. Okay. And degree's in specifically general
- 25 engineering?

- 1 A. Specifically architectural engineering,
- 2 which is a division of civil engineering.
- 3 MR. ROGERSON: Okay. Nothing further at
- 4 this time.
- 5 JUDGE TOREM: Okay. Commission cross.

- 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 8 BY MR. THOMPSON:
- 9 Q. Good afternoon, Ms. McIntyre. I'm John
- 10 Thompson. I think we met before.
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. I just have a couple questions, and I hope
- 13 this will only take about five or ten minutes.
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. On -- I guess you do have your pre-filed
- 16 testimony there in front of you now?
- 17 A. Yes, I do.
- 18 Q. Not the rebuttal, but the first one is what
- 19 I'm interested in. At page seven, about line 11, you
- 20 say, Further, if the crossing remains open and trains
- 21 are parked or even split, pedestrians may be tempted
- 22 to walk under, over, near and around the trains.
- 23 This can have fatal consequences if the engineer
- 24 can't see the trespasser. Removing the crossing
- 25 discourages people from walking under, over and

- 1 around trains.
- 2 Maybe to help, I wanted to ask what you
- 3 thought about the likelihood of use of this crossing
- 4 currently. I'm just going to go over here and point
- 5 your attention to the large overhead that shows sort
- 6 of the three relevant crossings here. But do you
- 7 think that the Hickox crossing is an area that's used
- 8 commonly by pedestrians now?
- 9 A. It's probably unlikely that it has a high
- 10 count of pedestrians. However, one of the visits I
- 11 went there, I think mid-December, and I did see
- 12 someone walking down the street.
- 13 Q. Okay. But isn't it right that there's about
- 14 nine residences, I think, here on Hickox Road?
- 15 A. I'm not sure how many there are, but, yeah,
- 16 that sounds about right.
- 17 Q. Okay. Are there any, well, stores or
- 18 services or something that people would -- that you
- 19 think people would walk to from those residences?
- 20 A. Not directly east of there. They're
- 21 basically northeast, so if they wanted -- the
- 22 shortest route, I guess, from the homes on Hickox to
- town would probably be east and then up Old 99. So
- 24 if they didn't have a car or they just weren't
- 25 driving, yes, that would be their route.

- 1 Q. But you wouldn't expect a lot of pedestrian
- 2 use, would you?
- 3 A. I would not expect that, no.
- 4 Q. Okay. If people aren't prone to using that
- 5 route now as a pedestrian route, what would prevent
- 6 them from doing so after the crossing were closed?
- 7 A. It doesn't ever -- I hate to say prevent
- 8 them from using it. You know, they could now cross
- 9 the field anywhere; they wouldn't necessarily have to
- 10 use the crossing. Since there's a road there now,
- 11 the likely route would be, if they're walking down
- 12 the road, they would keep walking.
- 13 Even if it was cul-de-sac, they can still
- 14 use it, but it's kind of any deterrent that we see,
- 15 as in making a very obvious barricade or something
- 16 like a cul-de-sac, it's absolutely possible for them
- 17 to use it, but we try to use any deterrent, as in
- 18 closing the crossing, to have them not walk across
- 19 that route.
- Q. Okay. But you're not planning on fencing
- 21 the right-of-way, for example?
- 22 A. I don't think we have that in our plans, no.
- Q. Okay. Now, I just wanted to ask you
- 24 something about your rebuttal testimony, so if you
- 25 have that in front of you, and if you could turn to

- 1 page two.
- JUDGE TOREM: Give her just a minute to get
- 3 that.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Just a second, please. You
- 5 said page two?
- 6 Q. Page two of your revised rebuttal. Are you
- 7 there?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. And just at the top there, there's a
- 10 question, Why do you disagree that four-quadrant
- 11 gates should be installed instead of closing the
- 12 Hickox crossing? And you say that the exit gates
- 13 lower later than the entrance gates to allow traffic
- 14 to clear the tracks, and motorists may still try to
- 15 beat the gates by driving through the opposite lane's
- 16 exit gate if there's no oncoming traffic.
- 17 That's the case with two-quadrant gates,
- 18 too, isn't it?
- 19 A. That is correct.
- 20 Q. Okay. So at least four-quadrant gates have
- 21 the advantage of -- you know, they're eventually,
- 22 after the exit gate comes down, it provides at least
- 23 that additional deterrent to people trying to drive
- 24 around the gate once the gate has lowered?
- 25 A. Yes, that is the intention of the four-quad.

- 1 It doesn't -- I wouldn't say it stops them from doing
- 2 that, but that's the intention of the -- I guess the
- 3 exit gates, you would say, but there's always that
- 4 small time period where they can try to sneak around
- 5 it.
- 6 Q. Okay. Do you know what that is? You talked
- 7 about the constant warning, where there's a -- the
- 8 gates begin to activate. And is it 20 seconds from
- 9 when the gates begin to go down before the train is
- 10 at the crossing?
- 11 A. There's a certain amount of time, and it's
- 12 when the gates are completely lowered till the train
- 13 enters, and I think it's ten seconds, but I don't
- 14 know if that's exactly what it is.
- Q. Okay. So -- well, but at that point, the
- 16 ten seconds, that's the point which all four gates
- 17 are lowered in the four-quadrant gate?
- 18 A. I believe so. But, again, I'm not
- 19 completely sure if that's the exact amount of time.
- 20 But there is a gap between when the exit gates go
- 21 down. And I think the delay between the two-quad and
- 22 then the exit gates depends on how big the crossing
- 23 is, if it's two or three tracks, because it takes
- 24 longer for cars to get across. So I think that's how
- 25 they determine how long to go down.

- 1 Q. Okay. And would a median barrier tend to
- 2 address that problem of people driving around through
- 3 the exit gate before it lowers?
- 4 A. A median barrier would probably improve the
- 5 situation. I don't think it would fix it, but yes,
- 6 it could be another improvement.
- 7 Q. Okay. Thanks. That's all I have for you.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 JUDGE TOREM: Redirect?
- 10 MR. SCARP: Briefly, Your Honor.

- 12 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 13 BY MR. SCARP:
- Q. Ms. McIntyre, Mr. Thompson asked you
- 15 questions about pedestrian traffic, and I'm not going
- 16 to ask you to tell us what you don't know about the
- 17 numbers of people, but how do you characterize
- 18 bicyclists? Is that a motorist, is that a -- how do
- 19 you characterize that?
- 20 A. Well, really, for different situations, you
- 21 could probably characterize them differently. As far
- 22 as railroad crossing, we tend to lump them together
- 23 more often with pedestrians, because even though they
- 24 go with the flow of the car traffic, they can get off
- 25 their bike and kind of duck underneath the gates if

- 1 they need to.
- Q. How about -- have you ever seen instances
- 3 where bicyclists have tried to cross parked or
- 4 stopped trains and put their bikes over or between
- 5 cars?
- 6 A. Yes, we do have some examples of that. I
- 7 work in downtown Seattle, and there's a number of
- 8 crossings there that have that happen very often.
- 9 Q. Do you consider that dangerous?
- 10 A. Absolutely, yes.
- 11 Q. All right. I want to ask you a couple
- 12 questions, follow up on what Mr. Rogerson asked you.
- 13 That has to do with the questions about drivers --
- 14 although he mentioned pedestrians, as well -- but
- 15 drivers who ignore warning signs. Do you remember
- 16 those questions that he asked you?
- 17 A. Yes, I do.
- 18 Q. Okay. In your position, in what you try to
- 19 design and do, is that a problem for railroads?
- 20 A. Can you say the entire question one more
- 21 time?
- Q. Is that a problem for the railroads,
- 23 motorists who ignore warning devices and signs?
- 24 A. Yes, it happens quite often everywhere on
- 25 the railroad. Not just locally in Washington, but,

- 1 yeah, everywhere.
- Q. That was my follow-up question. How big of
- 3 a problem is that, and I'll put it to you for the
- 4 things that you try to design and the things that
- 5 concern you. How big of a problem is people who
- 6 evade or ignore warning devices or signals?
- 7 A. It's a really big problem. One of the parts
- 8 of my job is what I've said, rail safety. I go to a
- 9 lot of these diagnostic meetings with members of the
- 10 UTC, local and state agencies, to see how we can
- 11 improve crossings, and something we always consider
- 12 -- first of all, we always ask if the crossing can be
- 13 closed, because that's always -- we feel the safest
- 14 crossing is no crossing at all.
- Secondly, we say is everything adequate
- 16 that's here, the signalization, the traffic lanes,
- 17 the signage. And we don't always think of, Well, if
- 18 every car stays in the lane they're supposed to, they
- 19 stop at the stop bar where they're supposed to, we
- 20 always think of kind of the worst case scenario,
- 21 which is, you know, what if someone is really in a
- 22 big hurry and they want to go around the gates, they
- 23 don't really see the train coming. So absolutely, at
- 24 every diagnostic meeting we go to, we always think
- 25 about that case.

- 1 Q. Why do you think about the worst case
- 2 scenario?
- 3 A. Because it happens a lot. You know,
- 4 whatever you can think of the worst case being, where
- 5 somebody drives around the gates or goes through the
- 6 gate, breaks off the gate arm, those things have
- 7 happened. Those things happen, you know, every day.
- 8 Q. All right. Ms. McIntyre, if -- you were
- 9 also asked some questions about the siding project
- 10 here. And if freight trains, especially longer ones,
- 11 are able to meet and pass on this siding, you were
- 12 asked by Mr. Rogerson if that would benefit BNSF. Do
- 13 you recall that?
- 14 A. Yes, I do.
- 15 Q. If freight trains are able to meet and pass
- 16 other freight trains, as well as AMTRAK trains, does
- 17 that benefit the overall efficiency of the rail
- 18 service?
- 19 A. Yes, it does.
- 20 Q. And does that benefit it within the entire
- 21 division?
- 22 A. Yes, every aspect of the railroad, whether
- 23 it's up here, you know, in Mt. Vernon, is going to
- 24 affect Seattle, it's going to affect Vancouver, it
- 25 could affect down to Vancouver, Washington, it could

- 1 affect Spokane, because all of these lines are kind
- 2 of intertwined.
- 3 Q. Ms. McIntyre, if the siding benefits the
- 4 rail service, who benefits if those trains run
- 5 efficiently?
- 6 A. Well, it's not only BNSF that is positively
- 7 affected by it, but obviously AMTRAK's involved, and
- 8 AMTRAK is represented by the state, but it's also --
- 9 that's citizens of Mt. Vernon that go to the AMTRAK
- 10 station and take the train down to Seattle or up to
- 11 Vancouver, so it's everyone. And AMTRAK is actually
- 12 our highest priority train, because they have a set
- 13 schedule, and BNSF trains kind of work around their
- 14 set schedule on a daily basis.
- 15 Q. That's all I have. Thank you.
- 16 A. All right. Thank you.
- JUDGE TOREM: Any re-cross?
- MR. ROGERSON: No re-cross.
- MR. THOMPSON: No.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you.

- 22 EXAMINATION
- 23 BY JUDGE TOREM:
- Q. Ms. McIntyre, one question from my
- 25 perspective. There was a question about a budget

- 1 earlier?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And would four-quadrant gates, to your
- 4 knowledge, installed at Hickox Road, if it was left
- 5 open, be within the budget of this siding extension
- 6 and upgrade project?
- 7 A. I know the four-quad gates are fairly
- 8 expensive. I know it wasn't in the original
- 9 estimate, obviously, because our original estimate
- 10 was considering closure of Hickox, but I actually
- 11 don't think I can answer that question, whether that
- 12 could fit in the budget or not.
- 13 Q. Are four-quadrant gates essentially twice as
- 14 expensive as two-quadrant gates, or is it more than
- 15 that?
- 16 A. It's actually more expensive because of the
- 17 motion detection that's involved. There's a motion
- 18 detector in between the gates to make sure nobody
- 19 gets trapped before the exit gates go down. So
- 20 there's additional circuitry with that. And that's
- 21 kind of very above and beyond what we do on a daily
- 22 basis, because four-quads are not the norm, I guess
- 23 you could say. So I know it's more than double what
- 24 the normal two-quad gates would be.
- Q. And just to follow this away from the

- 1 four-quadrant gates to the best available technology
- 2 for excluding motorized vehicles, bicyclists, or in
- 3 some cases, even pedestrians from the tracks, I know
- 4 your answer was the best crossing is no crossing for
- 5 safety.
- 6 Aside from closing a crossing, what's the
- 7 best available technology for excluding, first, motor
- 8 vehicle traffic?
- 9 A. Really, it's the case-to-case basis. I
- 10 would never make a general statement, because every
- 11 crossing is different, you know, with the alignment
- 12 of the street and the amount of traffic and kind of
- 13 -- we're saying sight distance. It's just -- yeah,
- 14 it's just really everything's different, so I
- 15 wouldn't want to make a generalization about that.
- 16 Q. Well, I want you to make a generalization as
- 17 to the most advanced technology that the railway has
- 18 used anywhere in the country on a crossing somewhat
- 19 like Hickox Road. One road, two tracks, pretty clear
- 20 sight distances.
- 21 MR. SCARP: Your Honor, may I ask a
- 22 clarification? Are you talking about a grade
- 23 crossing, not a separation?
- JUDGE TOREM: Yes.
- 25 THE WITNESS: At a grade crossing, they

- 1 would have -- I would say cantilever signals, which
- 2 is what they have at Blackburn, which is the ones
- 3 that are overhead and on the side with gates. And
- 4 I'm not a signal expert, but they would have the
- 5 motion detection, where they could detect the speed
- 6 of the train, and then, if there was a nearby
- 7 intersection, they'd have the interconnection, which
- 8 actually Blackburn has, that's the most high-tech, I
- 9 guess.
- 10 And personally, I prefer medians over
- 11 four-quad gates for a number of reasons. So in my
- 12 opinion, Hickox, you know, I'd really -- medians, I
- 13 know it's kind of gone back and forth, because of
- 14 farm equipment and some other reasons, whether those
- 15 would be appropriate, but medians with two-quad
- 16 gates, for a number of reasons. Maintenance of the
- 17 medians is a lot easier, you can make medians varied
- 18 lengths and a lot of things. But, yeah, so I would
- 19 say two-quads with all the high-tech signal apparatus
- 20 and the medians.
- Q. So in my work as a military reservist, I go
- 22 on and off military bases all around. And since
- 9/11, every single one just about has improved their
- 24 entry and exit gates, and they have vehicle exclusion
- 25 devices that pop up out of the road and do all kinds

- 1 of things for preventing different issues. Has the
- 2 railroad ever considered that -- what I assume is
- 3 very expensive technology?
- 4 A. That is actually brand new, and it's not, in
- 5 all these manuals, it's not in there yet.
- 6 Q. It's not mentioned at all?
- 7 A. Because it's so new, and they're actually
- 8 testing it out right now, I believe in Michigan. But
- 9 I'm not sure, somewhere Michigan, Wisconsin, in that
- 10 area, maybe even Chicago, they're testing it out at a
- 11 number of crossings. It's very new. And I think
- 12 this is the first area that they've had it at a rail
- 13 crossing. I've seen it presented at a lot of
- 14 conferences that we go to, rail crossing conferences,
- 15 so --
- 16 Q. So that answers my question. You're aware
- 17 of that technology and railways are considering --
- 18 A. It's new and they're looking at it. They're
- 19 not sure if, in the long run, it's going to be better
- 20 or worse, but they are trying out some new things
- 21 like that.
- There's another new technology where they
- 23 have actual blinking lights in the roadway, in the
- 24 rail crossing itself, that are kind of blinking the
- 25 road, just in addition to the other flashers, so --

- 1 Q. Those are along the roadway?
- 2 A. They're actually in the crossing panels,
- 3 like right along the rail.
- Q. And there are some new crosswalks that have
- 5 the same technology, I think?
- 6 A. Exactly, yes.
- 7 JUDGE TOREM: Do my questions about
- 8 technology raise any direct or cross?
- 9 MR. SCARP: It does, actually.

- 11 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 12 BY MR. SCARP:
- 13 Q. And it may be somewhat speculative, but
- 14 since the issue was raised, if you had barriers that
- 15 were to pop up suddenly to exclude cars in a --
- 16 something where there was -- like a situation going
- 17 onto a military base, can you see a potential danger
- 18 created by -- well, first of all, are you aware what
- 19 happens if cars get caught on those or something
- 20 happens?
- 21 A. Well, I would guess that if a car was on top
- 22 of it and if they didn't have enough warning, that it
- 23 would shoot the car up in the air. So I don't -- you
- 24 know, I don't know enough about the technology, but I
- 25 could see -- or even a pedestrian that's walking

- 1 across it. You know, if there's not some kind of
- 2 warning that tells you it's coming out of the ground,
- 3 yeah, I could see some potential --
- 4 Q. I'm asking you if you can see or anticipate
- 5 a problem that could be created by what happens or
- 6 could happen to a car when a train is approaching on
- 7 the track?
- 8 A. Yeah, definitely. Yeah, I don't think it's
- 9 been tested enough for any of us to say it's a better
- 10 choice, I guess, than what we have now.
- 11 MR. SCARP: Thank you.
- 12 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Scarp, I was frankly
- 13 surprised to see that Michigan was considering such a
- 14 thing for exactly that reason. Clearly, with
- 15 terrorist threats, they don't care what happens to
- 16 the car. I just wanted to know if that technology
- 17 had been considered, and I was actually surprised
- 18 that, yes, it had been somewhere. So I'm not going
- 19 that far off the bend to suggest it at Hickox Road.
- 20 Don't worry.
- 21 All right. Any other questions for Ms.
- 22 McIntyre? Seeing none, Ms. McIntyre, thank you very
- 23 much.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- JUDGE TOREM: It's now a quarter to 2:00.

- 1 Does anybody, including our court reporter, need a
- 2 quick break? Next witness will be Stuart Gordon, to
- 3 be about an hour. Let's just take five minutes and
- 4 stay in place while we get Mr. Gordon up here.
- 5 (Recess taken.)
- JUDGE TOREM: We'll be back on the record.
- 7 It's now somewhere between ten and five till 2:00.
- 8 We have Stuart Gordon ready to be sworn in, so I'll
- 9 take care of that now.
- 10 Whereupon,
- 11 STUART GORDON,
- 12 having been first duly sworn, was called as a witness
- 13 herein and was examined and testified as follows:
- JUDGE TOREM: Thank you. Mr. Scarp?
- MR. SCARP: Thank you, Your Honor.

- 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 18 BY MR. SCARP:
- 19 Q. Mr. Gordon, will you state your name for the
- 20 record, please?
- 21 A. My name is Stuart Gordon.
- Q. And your employer and business address?
- 23 A. BNSF Railway Company, in Everett,
- 24 Washington, 2900 Bond Street, 98201.
- Q. Mr. Gordon, what is your position with BNSF?

- 1 A. Assistant superintendent of operations.
- Q. How long have you been with the railroad?
- 3 A. Been with the railroad for 40 years.
- 4 Q. All right. Did you cause to be prepared and
- 5 filed direct testimony listing your background
- 6 material and your testimony in this matter?
- 7 A. Yes, I did.
- 8 Q. All right. And if I were to ask you
- 9 questions that were set forth in the pre-filed
- 10 testimony of Stuart Gordon, pre-marked here as
- 11 Exhibit 1, would your answers be the same?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. All right. And is the information set forth
- 14 therein, is that true and correct, to the best of
- 15 your knowledge?
- 16 A. Yes, it is.
- 17 MR. SCARP: All right. With that, Your
- 18 Honor, I would offer to be admitted Exhibit Number 1,
- 19 testimony of Mr. Gordon.
- 20 JUDGE TOREM: Any objections to the
- 21 pre-filed testimony of this witness coming in?
- MR. ROGERSON: No objection.
- JUDGE TOREM: Commission Staff?
- MR. THOMPSON: No objection.
- JUDGE TOREM: All right. Exhibit 1 is

- 1 offered and now admitted. Cross-exam. Mr. Rogerson,
- 2 you had predicted maybe 45 minutes for this witness,
- 3 and Commission Staff had predicted maybe 10.

- 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 6 BY MR. ROGERSON:
- 7 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gordon.
- 8 A. Good afternoon.
- 9 Q. You testified in your pre-filed testimony
- 10 that you're a supporter of the siding project. Can
- 11 you describe to me what exactly your involvement with
- 12 the project, as a Burlington Northern Santa Fe
- 13 employee, is?
- 14 A. I was consulted on the project, being the
- 15 superintendent of the area of the territory which
- 16 it's to be built in, as far as being able to have the
- 17 input as to what I felt I needed to be able to make a
- 18 fluid operation.
- 19 Q. So the input that you were consulted -- the
- 20 scope of your consultation regarding the siding
- 21 project was operations; is that fair to say?
- 22 A. That's right.
- Q. And who consulted with you on the need for
- 24 the use of the project?
- 25 A. I was actually consulted by our engineering

- 1 department, as well as the meetings with the
- 2 Washington State Department of Transportation.
- 3 Q. Do you generally conduct safety analysis --
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. -- as part of your duties?
- 6 A. No, I do not.
- 7 Q. You're limited generally to operations?
- 8 A. Yes, I am.
- 9 Q. Is that right? However, in this matter, you
- 10 formed an opinion regarding safety issues involving
- 11 Hickox Road crossing; is that right?
- 12 A. Yes, I did.
- 13 Q. Okay. And in fact, do you have your
- 14 pre-filed testimony with you?
- 15 A. Yes, I do.
- 16 Q. If you can refer to page three, question
- 17 seven in your pre-filed testimony, you set forth five
- 18 specific safety hazards, and you list them, actually,
- 19 one through five, that are safety concerns regarding
- 20 the Hickox railroad crossing; is that right?
- 21 A. That's right.
- Q. The first one is the inherent danger in
- 23 crossing two sets of tracks. Does this presently
- 24 exist at the crossing?
- 25 A. As of today?

- 1 Q. As of today?
- 2 A. No, it does not.
- 3 Q. Number two, you've stated that there's a
- 4 potential safety hazard for trains parked blocking
- 5 motorists' view of approaching trains. Does this
- 6 danger presently exist at the crossing?
- 7 A. No, it does not.
- 8 Q. Number three was that there's a potential of
- 9 confusing warning signals when two tracks are
- 10 involved instead of one, and a train is parked on the
- 11 siding. Does this danger presently exist at the
- 12 crossing?
- 13 A. Well, the siding isn't in the crossing, so
- 14 no, it doesn't.
- 15 Q. And there was an issue regarding pedestrian
- 16 crossings, with trains potentially moving at all
- 17 times. Is that an issue that currently exists at the
- 18 Hickox railroad crossing?
- 19 A. I'd have to see how close -- I'd have to see
- 20 a picture of it to see how close the crossing is to
- 21 the existing siding, because at times we do switch
- 22 over to that crossing, so it would present a problem,
- 23 yes.
- Q. And that problem would be presented if it's
- 25 in close vicinity to where the siding exists

- 1 currently?
- 2 A. That's right.
- 3 Q. But if the siding, as it currently exists,
- 4 was not in close vicinity, that would no longer be an
- 5 issue?
- 6 A. Well, it depends on how many cars you're
- 7 handling in and out of the siding.
- 8 Q. Lines of sight being blocked and emergency
- 9 personnel rushing to an incident and approaching too
- 10 hastily, that's your fifth criteria. Is that a
- 11 criteria that would presently exist at the crossing?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. What would block lines of sight currently at
- 14 Hickox railroad crossing?
- 15 A. It's not only visual, but I have been -- I
- 16 have been a volunteer fireman and have worked on
- 17 emergency vehicles, and when you're out there, you're
- 18 focused on one thing, and sometimes you miss. And a
- 19 crossing, even with one track, can be a danger if
- 20 you're not alert and attentive.
- Q. Now, I'm going to read your answer on
- 22 question seven on your fifth element. It says,
- 23 Emergency personnel rushing to an incident may
- 24 approach the crossing too hastily and have trouble
- 25 negotiating the line of sight around a train parked

- 1 in the siding.
- 2 Currently, would emergency personnel have
- 3 trouble negotiating a line of sight around a train
- 4 parked in the siding? Could that potentially even
- 5 happen today?
- 6 A. I'd have to see a picture to see where that
- 7 siding's off right now, the existing siding.
- 8 Q. But if the existing siding --
- 9 MR. SCARP: Can I ask for a clarification?
- 10 Are we talking about the siding where it exists today
- in relation to Hickox Road?
- 12 Q. I'll rephrase. Currently, as the Hickox
- 13 Road crossing exists, the fifth criterion which
- 14 you've set forth indicates that there may be trouble
- 15 negotiating the line of sight around a train parked
- 16 in the siding.
- 17 Does that relate to a current existing
- 18 condition or when the siding project is completed?
- 19 A. Well, when I gave this testimony, it was
- 20 under the assumption when the siding project was
- 21 finished.
- Q. Okay. And I guess, you know, what I'm
- 23 trying to understand in the scope of your testimony
- 24 is that -- is the primary need for the closure due to
- 25 current conditions or is it due to the proposed

- 1 construction of a new siding?
- 2 A. Well, it's all in conjunction with
- 3 constructing a new siding.
- 4 Q. I want to refer to page five of your
- 5 pre-filed testimony. At line 13, you state that the
- 6 law provides for closure of grade crossings because
- 7 they are unsafe. Do you have any formal legal
- 8 education or training?
- 9 A. No, I do not.
- 10 Q. And are you an attorney?
- 11 A. No, I'm not.
- 12 Q. And are you aware of other laws that provide
- 13 for crossings to remain open?
- 14 A. No, I'm not.
- 15 Q. Further on in your answer on page five of
- 16 your pre-filed testimony, I believe it's question 16,
- 17 you had stated the closure of the crossing would have
- 18 a greater net benefit to the community in terms of
- 19 economy and safety.
- 20 Mr. Gordon, do you have any degrees in
- 21 economics?
- 22 A. No, I do not.
- Q. Do you have any degrees related to planning?
- A. No, I do not.
- 25 Q. Did you employ any economic modeling as the

- 1 basis for that opinion?
- 2 A. The basis for that opinion is my years of
- 3 experience as a supervisor and an operations manager
- 4 and knowing that if you can increase velocity and
- 5 move traffic quicker, it's going to effect the
- 6 economy of the whole country, not just one
- 7 individual.
- 8 Q. And did you employ any economic modeling as
- 9 the basis for that opinion?
- 10 A. No, I did not.
- 11 Q. And are you familiar with the needs of the
- 12 local community in the vicinity of the crossing?
- 13 A. I don't understand that.
- 14 Q. Are you familiar with the industry that
- 15 surrounds the crossing?
- 16 A. I guess I actually didn't see any.
- 17 Q. Have you spoken with any local residents
- 18 regarding the community's overall needs?
- 19 A. No, I have not.
- Q. Have you spoken with any local officials
- 21 regarding plans for future development in the area?
- 22 A. No, I have not.
- Q. Are you aware that the City of Mt. Vernon,
- 24 as a part of its planning, included a 20-year growth
- 25 plan and needs analysis in the area?

- 1 A. No, I am not.
- 2 Q. Did you consult with local officials
- 3 regarding the need for the crossing by emergency
- 4 responders as part of your net calculations?
- 5 A. No, I have not.
- 6 Q. Other than Burlington Northern Santa Fe
- 7 employees, did you consult with any other people
- 8 involving your opinion regarding the safety of Hickox
- 9 crossing?
- 10 A. No, I have not.
- 11 Q. And did you employ any program or model in
- 12 forming your opinion?
- 13 A. No, I have not.
- 14 Q. And did you look at any data in forming your
- 15 opinion?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. You had indicated, in terms of an
- 18 operational standpoint, that Burlington Northern is
- 19 expected to use the siding track when the need arises
- 20 for passenger trains to pass Burlington Northern
- 21 Santa Fe freight trains; is that right?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23 Q. Is there other circumstances where
- 24 Burlington Northern would use the siding track?
- 25 A. The siding track would be used to increase

- 1 velocity on the lines so that you can run not only
- 2 AMTRAK, but commuter trains, as well as freight, and
- 3 that's the overall need for the siding, being at that
- 4 length, to be able to move them at a speed where
- 5 you're not slowing other traffic down.
- 6 Yes, it could be used to store trains if
- 7 there's a washout or mudslides along the coastlines
- 8 down around the Everett area, where we have to hold
- 9 back. Well, we would put full size trains in there
- 10 that would fill the capacity of the siding, waiting
- 11 to be able to bring them down. That also works going
- 12 north into Canada, along the area between Crescent
- 13 Beach. We also have a high slide area in there. We
- 14 would store the trains in there until we could run
- 15 them through, so --
- 16 Q. To the best of your knowledge, how long
- 17 would such trains be stored?
- 18 A. They could be up to two days.
- 19 Q. And those would be freight trains?
- 20 A. Yes, they would.
- Q. And what type of materials would be stored
- 22 on those tracks?
- 23 A. There's a tremendous amount of empty
- 24 equipment running back into Canada, going north, and
- 25 there's a lot of wood products coming south. There

- 1 are some -- SUFCA (phonetic) has some hazardous
- 2 materials coming out of refineries up in the north
- 3 end, but we tend to try to keep those right in the
- 4 refinery when we have a closure.
- 5 Q. Is it potentially -- is there a potential --
- 6 I'll get there. Is there a potential that those
- 7 hazardous materials may be stored on the siding
- 8 track?
- 9 A. They could be, yes.
- 10 Q. And that would be for two to three days?
- 11 A. It could be, yes.
- 12 Q. Are you aware of whether or not the train is
- 13 located in or near a flood plain?
- MR. SCARP: Train?
- 15 Q. My apologies. The siding track.
- 16 A. I'm not aware if that's a flood plain.
- 17 Q. Right now, as it exists, do trains currently
- 18 block the crossing, Hickox crossing?
- 19 A. Well, when they're going over it, yes, they
- 20 do.
- Q. But they will not be parked or stored at the
- 22 crossing for any length of time?
- 23 A. No, they're not right now, because it's a
- 24 single main track.
- 25 Q. And if the proposed siding were constructed,

- 1 how often, on a daily basis, would trains block that
- 2 crossing?
- 3 A. Are you asking if the siding is put in?
- 4 Q. That's correct.
- 5 A. And you want -- you have to rephrase.
- 6 Q. Sure. Let's say that the proposed siding,
- 7 as it's currently designed by Wash-DOT, is
- 8 constructed. How often, on a daily basis, is it
- 9 anticipated that trains would block the crossing?
- 10 A. It depends on the flow of traffic. It could
- 11 be 20 minutes, 30 minutes; it could be several hours.
- 12 Q. That relates to time. How often in terms of
- 13 frequency would the train block a crossing?
- 14 A. Well, we run -- we actually run 12 freight
- 15 trains a day there, so the potential of it being
- 16 blocked with passing trains, it's there. It could
- 17 happen.
- 18 Q. And you had previously testified that the
- 19 time that the train would block a crossing varies
- 20 between 20 minutes upwards to a much longer length.
- 21 How much -- what's the outside time you would
- 22 anticipate a train blocking that crossing?
- 23 A. Well, that depends on where the train's
- 24 going to pass it is or it's going to meet.
- Q. If it was a freight train, would that

- 1 generally indicate that the blockage would be longer
- 2 than a passenger train?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. How much longer?
- 5 A. Well, the tracks -- that would be hard to
- 6 tell you, the tracks being too different for freight
- 7 than they are passengers, so they're going to be
- 8 slower getting there.
- 9 Q. Have you, in your capacity as working with
- 10 Burlington Northern Santa Fe, experienced trains
- 11 passing other freight trains on siding tracks?
- 12 A. Are you asking if I've been on a train and
- 13 passed a train in a siding track?
- Q. Do you have personal knowledge of trains in
- 15 which one is parked on a siding track and a passenger
- 16 freight train then passes that train?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And how long does that generally
- 19 take?
- 20 A. Again, it depends on where the train is when
- 21 they put you in the siding to hold you. The last
- 22 place you can put a train is English, 20 miles away,
- 23 or Bow. And so it depends on when you hit there as
- 24 to when a passenger train is coming. There's certain
- 25 criteria that we do where you have to be clear of

- 1 that train, passenger train, at least five minutes
- 2 before it leaves its last station. So therefore, its
- 3 last station would be Mt. Vernon, the station here,
- 4 so you'd have to be in the clear at least five
- 5 minutes before he's ready to leave that station.
- 6 Q. Have you forecasted any times on how long it
- 7 would be for the siding train to remain at where it's
- 8 at for -- and to allow the freight trains to pass?
- 9 A. No, I haven't.
- 10 Q. Okay. You had previously testified that
- 11 grade separation must already exist or be in place to
- 12 be -- serve as an alternative to closure of the
- 13 crossing. What is the basis of that opinion?
- MR. SCARP: What number is that?
- THE WITNESS: Are you asking about number
- 16 nine on page three, I guess?
- 17 Q. Number ten on page four.
- 18 A. Well, obviously grade separation is the
- 19 safest way to do it. That way, there's no inherent
- 20 danger for anybody.
- 21 Q. And the question is -- that was presented to
- 22 you, what type of scenario would you recommend an
- 23 alternative to closing the crossing? And the answer
- 24 is, Where an underpass or overpass already exists.
- 25 And then, to finish up the question, or in the rare

- 1 situation where a private crossing is the only
- 2 possible means of access for a single landowner
- 3 (where construction to another access point is
- 4 impossible), who, by contract, assumes the risk of
- 5 crossing the right-of-way.
- And the question is what's the basis that,
- 7 as a condition precedent to recommending an
- 8 alternative to closing, that an underpass or overpass
- 9 must already exist?
- 10 A. I don't know what you're asking. I mean --
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Gordon, I think he's
- 12 asking, and correct me if I'm wrong here, it's your
- 13 question, Mr. Rogerson. Why do you say the only time
- 14 you'd recommend something other than closing the
- 15 crossing is when there's already a preexisting
- 16 overpass or underpass? I think he's getting at can
- 17 you build one? Can't you build one, even if there's
- 18 not one in place?
- 19 THE WITNESS: Well, it depends on the
- 20 terrain, I guess, you know. I mean, if you're asking
- 21 if one can be built, I assume in that area it can,
- 22 because it's raised up above, so that's a
- 23 possibility, yes.
- Q. And is relocation of a project another
- 25 alternative to be explored?

- 1 A. It's already been explored by our
- 2 engineering department and the Washington State
- 3 Department of Transportation. They worked together
- 4 on this as a combined project for the state of
- 5 Washington, but this was the best place to put the
- 6 passing track, because part of it already exists and
- 7 it does not impact any other crossings that are along
- 8 the route.
- 9 Q. Would it be more expensive at this point to
- 10 relocate the project?
- 11 A. The money has already been allocated for the
- 12 project and it is set to go forth.
- 13 Q. I appreciate that, but would it be more
- 14 expensive at this point to relocate the project?
- 15 A. Yes, it would.
- 16 Q. Would it be more expensive to create grade
- 17 separation?
- 18 A. Yes, it would.
- 19 Q. Are those factors in the consideration of
- 20 closure, rather than those two alternatives?
- 21 A. I'm not privileged to that information.
- 22 MR. ROGERSON: That's all I have at this
- 23 time.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Thompson, before you turn
- 25 on your microphone, there was a question that Mr.

- 1 Rogerson asked, and you may want to stay there in
- 2 case there's a follow-up.

- 4 EXAMINATION
- 5 BY JUDGE TOREM:
- 6 Q. As to the secondary purpose of storing cars
- 7 on the track, and it may be that I've read other
- 8 testimony too quickly, but Mr. Gordon, you're the
- 9 first one that's clarified that this wouldn't be for
- 10 long-term storage of trains, but you said,
- 11 operationally, from Burlington Northern's point of
- 12 view, you would only store trains here for other than
- 13 meet and pass if there were washouts or something
- 14 else that disrupted operations; is that correct?
- 15 A. That is correct. When you build a siding
- 16 that long, you don't take the siding and fill it with
- 17 cars so you can't use it. The ability to use that
- 18 siding will be continued as a passing track, and we
- 19 will use shorter sidings along the route to store our
- 20 cars in. And I can say that being that I'm the
- 21 operation manager at this time, and that's how I'd
- 22 utilize what they've given me to work with.
- Q. Would I be able to presume that if there was
- 24 a flood threat or seasonal threat of flood in those
- 25 couple of days when a washout occurred elsewhere,

- 1 you'd try to avoid this crossing, because it could be
- 2 flooded, as well?
- 3 MR. SCARP: Siding?
- 4 JUDGE TOREM: Siding, thank you.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Like I said, I've been in this
- 6 area for 40 years as a railroad worker. That track
- 7 actually works as a dike, and it's never been under
- 8 water, as long as I've been here, ever. And we've
- 9 always operated on it. And so I don't ever see that
- 10 being a threat.
- 11 Q. All right. Well, I hope -- everybody else
- in the room probably agrees they don't want to see
- 13 that. I guess the end of my line of questions on
- 14 this regard is if the Commission wants to leave this
- 15 track open from an operational standpoint, if there
- 16 were a washout and you had to park a train here and
- 17 block it for a number of days, is there any process,
- 18 when a normally open crossing is going to be blocked
- 19 for a day or two, that the railroad does to advise
- 20 the public of a traffic revision in this case?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. And what are those steps?
- 23 A. They would notify. We would have our recess
- 24 -- resource protection agency, or our police
- 25 department would notify the public, the police

- 1 department and the fire department that we're going
- 2 to have to block this and for how long.
- 3 Q. So essentially a temporary road closure,
- 4 worked cooperatively with the affected community,
- 5 could be put into place?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Rogerson and colleagues,
- 8 any additional questions that that brings up?
- 9 MR. ROGERSON: I have a couple, Your Honor.

- 11 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 12 BY MR. ROGERSON:
- 13 Q. First, are you aware of whether or not the
- 14 elevated track along Hickox Road is above the current
- 15 FEMA flood plain map, or flood plain levels?
- 16 A. No, I'm not.
- 17 Q. And you've previously testified that you've
- 18 been employed with the railroad for 40 years. How
- 19 long have you been employed as operations manager?
- 20 A. Thirty.
- Q. So you were employed in 1995, is that right,
- 22 as operations manager?
- 23 A. No, I was actually originally -- originally
- 24 promoted in 1979.
- 25 O. So in the year 1995, you were still

- 1 functioning as operations manager for Burlington
- 2 Northern Sante Fe?
- 3 A. Yes, I was.
- 4 Q. And are you aware of an event that occurred
- 5 at that point in which Hoag Road Bridge was washed
- 6 out?
- 7 A. I don't know where Hoag Road Bridge is.
- 8 MR. JONES: Bridge over the Skagit River.
- 9 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Jones, I know this was
- 10 your question that you passed to Mr. Rogerson.
- 11 MR. JONES: It's the Skagit River railroad
- 12 bridge. It's at Hoag Road. That's what I recollect.
- 13 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Jones, do you know if that
- 14 bridge is north or south of Mt. Vernon?
- MR. JONES: It's at the Skagit River, so it
- 16 would be the line that separates Burlington from Mt.
- 17 Vernon. The Hoag Road references the hill that it
- 18 forms the foundation of the bridge that crosses over
- 19 to Burlington.
- JUDGE TOREM: Understood. Mr. Gordon,
- 21 apparently there's a bridge just north of where we
- 22 are now that crosses the river.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I was at that bridge, yes,
- 24 when -- there was a number 13 bend up here washed
- 25 out.

- 1 JUDGE TOREM: So you are aware of that 1995
- 2 incident?
- 3 THE WITNESS: I thought it happened in '96,
- 4 but yeah.
- 5 JUDGE TOREM: Okay. Thank you. Mr.
- 6 Thompson?

- 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 9 BY MR. THOMPSON:
- 10 Q. Yeah, I have a couple questions just to
- 11 follow up on the use of the siding as -- for storage
- 12 in the event of a washout or something like that. If
- 13 you were to use the -- if your plan is to use the
- 14 siding in that way, would that necessitate putting in
- 15 a walkway along the siding track for workers to
- 16 access the full length of the train?
- 17 A. I don't understand what you're asking.
- 18 Q. Well, isn't it typical for -- if there's a
- 19 need at a location for railroad workers to walk along
- 20 the length of the train to do whatever work it is
- 21 they're doing on the train, whether it's to break the
- 22 train somewhere or -- that there be a walkway
- 23 provided?
- A. We wouldn't break the train. We'd leave
- 25 power and train intact right there and take the crew

- 1 back to their home headquarters.
- Q. So there would be no other reason why you'd
- 3 need to have a walkway?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. For the purpose of storing cars?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Okay. Can you tell me what the general code
- 8 of operating rules is?
- 9 A. That's what we're governed under in our
- 10 operation of trains, it's the rules that were put
- 11 together and the Federal Railroad Administration
- 12 holds us to.
- 13 Q. Okay. And does that say anything about if
- 14 there is a crossing, a public road crossing, about --
- 15 is there any goal with respect to blocking of the
- 16 crossing? You know, does it say anything about
- 17 whether the railroad seeks to avoid blocking or
- 18 something like that of a public grade crossing?
- 19 A. I don't know the exact wording of the rule
- 20 right now, but there is a rule in there about
- 21 blocking crossings, yes.
- Q. Okay. You can't speak to it with any
- 23 precise --
- 24 A. I can't recite it.
- Q. All right. I want to talk to you next

- 1 about, at page three of your testimony, Mr. Rogerson
- 2 was talking about where you listed the five reasons
- 3 how the siding alters the grade crossing from a
- 4 safety standpoint. I think you're talking there
- 5 about problems that arise where there's problems
- 6 inherent in crossing two sets of railroad tracks;
- 7 right?
- 8 A. Mm-hmm.
- 9 Q. Don't all those same hazards exist at the
- 10 Blackburn crossing north of Hickox?
- 11 A. I believe that there -- yeah, there is two
- 12 crossings there. Yes, they do.
- 13 Q. Okay. Can I have you look at -- well, what
- 14 was your answer? Do you say that those same hazards
- 15 do --
- 16 A. Exist today, yeah.
- 17 Q. Okay. Can I have you take a look at --
- 18 A. Are you suggesting we close Blackburn?
- 19 Q. I'll ask the questions.
- 20 MR. JONES: Couldn't resist.
- 21 Q. Please take a look at -- do you know what
- 22 I'm referring to when I say Exhibit 108? Do you have
- 23 that in front of you?
- A. Yeah, but I've never seen it before.
- Q. Oh. Even though you're listed as the

- 1 witness with knowledge of this response?
- JUDGE TOREM: I think Mr. Gordon may not
- 3 have been provided this. When we discussed Exhibit
- 4 108 at the pre-hearing conference on December 20th,
- 5 and I think, unless I've misplaced the sheets, I'm
- 6 showing you one that you gave me for Ms. McIntyre
- 7 that listed cross-exam exhibits. I didn't get a
- 8 separate one for Mr. Peterson -- or no, for Mr.
- 9 Gordon, so he may not have been apprised prior to
- 10 today, Mr. Thompson, of any cross-exam exhibits. Mr.
- 11 Scarp, did you advise him of any cross-exam exhibits?
- MR. SCARP: Not this exhibit.
- 13 Q. Well, I apologize for that. Maybe I could
- 14 give you a moment to refamiliarize yourself with that
- 15 if you need to.
- 16 JUDGE TOREM: Can you describe for the
- 17 record what Exhibit 108 is while he does that?
- 18 MR. THOMPSON: Sorry. It's a UTC Staff Data
- 19 Request Number Ten.
- JUDGE TOREM: And the question was?
- Q. And the response from BNSF. The question
- 22 was when the existing siding is used in its current
- 23 configuration, does BNSF break trains at the
- 24 Blackburn crossing? Is it ever necessary for a
- 25 standing train to occupy that crossing for longer

- 1 than ten minutes?
- 2 And the part I'm really concerned with is
- 3 the third sentence there. Well, actually the fourth.
- 4 Under the current configuration of the siding, does
- 5 BNSF stop trains south of the Blackburn crossing. If
- 6 so, how far south? And then, the only part I'm
- 7 really concerned with is the last section of the
- 8 answer, which is, As a general rule, BNSF stops
- 9 trains south of the Blackburn crossing no closer than
- 10 100 to 250 feet within the crossing. I guess
- 11 probably that should be from the crossing; right?
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. So would you expect that that would be the
- 14 case -- is that the case now?
- 15 A. That's the way we operate that siding now.
- 16 In fact, we try not to meet freight trains there,
- 17 because it's not big enough to meet them. The only
- 18 train we'd meet there would be an AMTRAK train, and
- 19 we'd do what we call a saw-by, where the AMTRAK would
- 20 go into the siding and the freight train would go up
- 21 the main line.
- Q. Do you expect that that would -- what I'm
- 23 talking about is parking a train 100 to 250 feet from
- 24 the crossing, would that occur after the siding is
- 25 extended to the south, as well?

- 1 A. When we store cars on that siding, we leave
- 2 at least 250 to 300 feet from the crossing on either
- 3 side, or when a train pulls up in there, they hold
- 4 back that far to clear that crossing so they don't
- 5 block it or block sight.
- 6 Q. So is this incorrect, then, when it says 100
- 7 to 250 feet?
- 8 A. Again, this depends on how they're using the
- 9 siding.
- 10 Q. Okay. So in some instances, it is --
- 11 A. If they have a train that will fit in that
- 12 siding, he may be within 100 feet, yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Would that be the case after the
- 14 siding is extended?
- MR. SCARP: Would what be the case?
- 16 Q. I'm sorry, that there might be an instance
- in which a train would be parked as close as 100
- 18 feet?
- 19 A. That's why we're lengthening the siding to
- 20 the size it is, so that won't happen.
- 21 Q. Okay. So after the siding is extended --
- 22 but certainly that's not the only reason you're
- 23 extending the siding. We've talked about the
- 24 operational needs; right?
- 25 But my question is after the siding is

- 1 lengthened, how far away would you expect trains to
- 2 be parked, say, at the least from the Blackburn
- 3 crossing?
- 4 A. I can't tell you that, because I don't know.
- 5 I'd have to know the size of the train, whether it
- 6 would fit or not. I mean, you're asking me to answer
- 7 a question I can't answer.
- 8 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Would it be out of the
- 9 question that a train would be parked as close as 100
- 10 or 250 feet to Blackburn after the siding is
- 11 extended?
- 12 A. I don't know how long a train you have that
- 13 you're going to put in there. A short train would
- 14 not be within 100 to 250 feet, no.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Thompson, let me see if I
- 16 can give him the other data from Ms. McIntyre's
- 17 questioning. Mr. Gordon, if you knew that there
- 18 would be 10,135 feet, as Ms. McIntyre puts it, of
- 19 practical usable track on that siding out of the
- 20 12,726 foot new siding, given that circumstance, are
- 21 there any trains in your operational world that would
- 22 require them parking closer than 200 feet to the
- 23 Blackburn crossing?
- THE WITNESS: The way we operate today, no,
- 25 there wouldn't, but saying down the road, we might

- 1 change, it might happen. As of today, it would not
- 2 happen.
- JUDGE TOREM: The change you're referring
- 4 to, would that be longer trains than ten thousand
- 5 plus feet?
- 6 THE WITNESS: It would be longer trains than
- 7 the 8,000 feet.
- JUDGE TOREM: If you've got 10,000 usable
- 9 feet, would you park an 8,000-foot train or even a
- 10 9,000-foot train within 200 feet of that crossing?
- 11 THE WITNESS: We would try not to.
- 12 JUDGE TOREM: Okay. I think that drives at
- 13 what Mr. Thompson's getting at.
- MR. THOMPSON: Yes, it does. Thank you.
- 15 Q. Just one last question. At page four of
- 16 your testimony, if you could take a quick look at
- 17 that. Line seven there, it says -- the question is,
- 18 Are there other benefits to closing a crossing
- 19 besides safety? And you say, Yes, there are reduced
- 20 street maintenance costs for the city and reduced
- 21 noise levels because the trains no longer have to
- 22 blast their horns approaching the area.
- 23 Are there any benefits for the railroad,
- 24 other than safety? And specifically, I'm thinking
- 25 avoided maintenance costs for the crossing?

- 1 A. Well, typically that's a shared issue.
- 2 That's not just -- Burlington Northern doesn't pay
- 3 for the whole crossing. It's a shared issue with the
- 4 City and the BNSF. So we would also benefit with the
- 5 crossing.
- 6 Q. It was my understanding that typically the
- 7 cost of maintaining a crossing is borne by the
- 8 railroad?
- 9 A. That's right.
- 10 Q. So I don't understand your earlier -- was
- 11 your earlier answer that the maintenance cost is
- 12 shared with the City?
- 13 A. It's shared -- it's a shared cost to put a
- 14 crossing in.
- 15 Q. Oh, I'm not talking about installation.
- 16 A. Any replacement or any type of maintenance
- 17 to that is then shared between both entities, also.
- 18 Q. Okay. So to the extent that the railroad is
- 19 able to eliminate a grade crossing, it also
- 20 eliminates a maintenance expense, as well; right?
- 21 A. Yeah, because you don't have to remove the
- 22 crossing to make sure that the track is in good
- 23 condition there, yes.
- MR. THOMPSON: Okay. That's all I have.
- 25 Thanks.

- JUDGE TOREM: Any redirect?
- MR. SCARP: Very briefly, Your Honor.
- JUDGE TOREM: You're almost out of the
- 4 woods, Mr. Gordon.
- 5 MR. SCARP: And Your Honor, I also have what
- 6 I would like to have marked and I will move for
- 7 admission of Exhibit 95, which is a copy of the UTC
- 8 Data Request Number Three and answer.

- 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 11 BY MR. SCARP:
- 12 Q. Mr. Gordon, you have -- you answered a
- 13 question, I think, to Mr. -- you answered a question
- 14 of Mr. Thompson's asking you with regard -- if you
- 15 could look at Exhibit 108? I'm sorry, if you look at
- 16 your pre-filed testimony, Number 7, on page three of
- 17 your pre-filed testimony, and I believe that Mr.
- 18 Thompson asked you, and you have to bear with me, I
- 19 want to get it straight. And I don't know if I was
- 20 confused, but I'll try.
- 21 I believe he asked you if all those criteria
- 22 that you've listed in number seven of your pre-filed
- 23 testimony are present and -- present as safety
- 24 concerns at Blackburn crossing? Do you recall that
- 25 question?

- 1 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. Now, for example, the crossing of a blocked
- 3 track -- excuse me, a -- it says at the very
- 4 beginning siding track creates any number of hazards.
- 5 There's the inherent danger of crossing two sets.
- 6 Second is trains parked in the siding to block
- 7 motorists' views.
- 8 Are you comparing the same safety concerns
- 9 that you have considered if the crossing is left open
- 10 at Hickox with concerns as they are present now at
- 11 Blackburn?
- 12 A. I guess I don't understand what you're
- 13 asking.
- Q. Yeah, it was a pretty lousy question.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Scarp, maybe it's easier
- 16 to let him read through this proposed Exhibit 95.
- 17 Q. That was my next question. Could you take a
- 18 look at the -- what I just handed you, which is
- 19 Exhibit 95, and it -- I'll read the question from UTC
- 20 Staff. Go ahead.
- 21 MR. THOMPSON: Maybe we can shorten this. I
- 22 frankly didn't remember that we did a DR. I think
- 23 this was my question. And I would be happy to
- 24 stipulate that this is a more complete answer that
- 25 Mr. Gordon gave earlier in writing to the one I asked

- 1 him on the stand, so if you want to put that on the
- 2 record, that's fine with me.
- 3 MR. SCARP: I think it's in the record. We
- 4 would move to admit Exhibit 95, and I'll read your
- 5 answer. The hazards described on page three, lines
- 6 seven through 15, and page four, lines 18 through 22,
- 7 do not exist to the extent they would exist at the
- 8 Hickox Road crossing. And you go on. Do you see
- 9 those -- the rest of that answer?
- 10 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Gordon, I think they just
- 11 want to see if you agree with the way the question in
- 12 Exhibit 95 is answered?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
- 14 Q. All right. And is that consistent with your
- 15 opinions and your testimony here, what is set forth
- in the answer to Data Request Number Three, which is
- 17 now Exhibit 95?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 MR. SCARP: All right. We would move to
- 20 admit Exhibit 95.
- 21 JUDGE TOREM: Any objections to it?
- MR. ROGERSON: No objection.
- JUDGE TOREM: All right. Exhibit 95 is
- 24 admitted.
- 25 Q. You were -- you've been asked a number of

- 1 questions, Mr. Gordon, and you too have used the term
- 2 stored in referring to train cars. I want to make
- 3 sure I understood you. The siding extension, as it's
- 4 -- the second phase of it, to go through Hickox Road,
- 5 you're not anticipating that that siding would be
- 6 used to just store railcars; is that correct?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. And that would be because it would just be a
- 9 waste of that siding project?
- 10 A. Yes, it would.
- 11 Q. All right. You've got bigger things in mind
- 12 for that?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. All right. The time when you did talk about
- 15 potentially that cars would be stored there, does
- 16 that just mean they can't go anywhere? Is there a
- 17 term of art here in stored that we're not using
- 18 correctly?
- 19 A. They probably used staged, rather than
- 20 stored, would be a better term.
- Q. Okay. And when you talked about washouts or
- 22 mudslides, those are fairly common, seasonally, at
- 23 different points along the railroad right-of-way?
- 24 A. Yes, they are.
- Q. Okay. And so if you can't move that train,

- 1 it's got to sit somewhere?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. All right. And you also mentioned that you
- 4 don't anticipate -- or I'm sorry, you said something
- 5 about hazardous materials or fuels coming out of the
- 6 refineries. What was that all about?
- 7 A. Well, we have two of our trains a day that
- 8 run up and down the corridor, especially going south,
- 9 or loaded with the gasoline fuel and additives for
- 10 gas going to different parts of the country, and we
- 11 haul those out on a daily basis and they're running
- 12 up and down this line. So we generally try to keep
- 13 those captive and away, so that they're not stored in
- 14 an area that they could cause potential danger.
- 15 Q. If in the event that there's some sort of
- 16 weather disturbance or washout or mudslide, you don't
- 17 want cars like that sitting around somewhere on the
- 18 siding track; is that --
- 19 A. That's right.
- 20 Q. All right. And you said you try to keep
- 21 them in the refinery?
- 22 A. Yes, we do.
- Q. Okay. You don't anticipate using the siding
- 24 project down here in Mt. Vernon to store gasoline
- 25 cars?

- 1 A. No, that's not our intent.
- 2 Q. You were also asked questions by Mr.
- 3 Thompson about a walkway. If you're not planning on
- 4 storing cars, would you have a reason to build a
- 5 walkway for train crews?
- 6 A. No, I would not.
- 7 Q. And finally, you were asked questions about
- 8 your pre-filed testimony, about whether the law
- 9 provides a mechanism for closure of crossings. Is
- 10 that based on your experience, 30 years as a manager?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Are you familiar with that process, not
- 13 altogether unlike the process we're involved in here
- 14 today?
- 15 A. Yes, I am.
- 16 Q. All right. And finally, is the passenger
- 17 rail service, does it have any further -- you were
- 18 asked a number of questions. Is there any further or
- 19 local consideration regarding Mt. Vernon that is of
- 20 particular relevance to this siding project?
- 21 A. Yes, there is. We've been approached and
- 22 are talking about a commuter rail system running from
- 23 Bellingham to Everett to match up with the Sounder
- 24 system that runs out of Everett to Seattle and
- 25 Tacoma. Right now, it's in the planning stage, but

- 1 it looks like it's going to happen.
- Q. Why is this siding project of importance to
- 3 that?
- 4 A. So that we can continue to run our freight
- 5 service, as well as run AMTRAK and commuter service.
- 6 Q. Okay. And is it the siding project is
- 7 somehow interrupted or somehow -- let's just say that
- 8 it's somehow -- what's the word I'm looking for? --
- 9 compromised, does that affect the potential rail
- 10 service that's being proposed?
- 11 A. Until we could get something, we could get
- 12 some kind of a compromise, we come up with a better
- 13 plan, it would end up holding back those projects,
- 14 yes.
- MR. SCARP: That's all I have. Thank you.
- JUDGE TOREM: Any re-cross?
- 17 MR. ROGERSON: None from the City.
- MR. THOMPSON: None.
- 19 JUDGE TOREM: Thank you, Mr. Gordon. You
- 20 can step down. We have one remaining witness this
- 21 afternoon. It's Gary Norris. I'm going to ask that
- 22 he get his things ready to come up to the witness
- 23 stand. We're going to take a brief break. We
- 24 anticipate that the City is going to have one hour of
- 25 cross-exam, and the Commission Staff an hour and a

- 1 quarter. If we did that, that would put us, oh,
- 2 right up to 5:00, by quick calculation, or beyond.
- 3 So we'll see if we can get done a little bit earlier
- 4 than that and have a full hour before the -- or hour
- 5 or hour-plus before the public hearing tonight. So
- 6 let's come back in about five minutes, we'll take a
- 7 brief recess and go back on the record with Mr.
- 8 Norris.
- 9 (Recess taken.)
- 10 JUDGE TOREM: All right. If I could have
- 11 everyone take their seats. It's now five minutes to
- 12 3:00. We want to get back on the record. I believe
- 13 before we have Mr. Lockwood introduce his witness, I
- 14 want to see -- Mr. Thompson, I believe you have at
- 15 least two exhibits that have been previously marked.
- 16 Exhibit 105 was a City of Mt. Vernon response to Data
- 17 Request Number Two that you referenced with Ms.
- 18 McIntyre, I believe, today, and maybe others, and
- 19 then Exhibit 108 that you referenced with Mr. Gordon.
- 20 It had been marked as the BNSF response to Data
- 21 Request Number 10, but never quite offered. Do you
- 22 want to take care of that business now?
- 23 MR. THOMPSON: Right. All I'll do at this
- 24 point is offer Number 108.
- JUDGE TOREM: Any objection to Exhibit 108?

- 1 MR. ROGERSON: No objection.
- JUDGE TOREM: All right. Then Exhibit 108
- 3 is taken care of and admitted. Now ready to swear in
- 4 Mr. Gary Norris.
- 5 Whereupon,
- 6 GARY NORRIS,
- 7 having been first duly sworn, was called as a witness
- 8 herein and was examined and testified as follows:
- 9 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Lockwood.
- 10 MR. LOCKWOOD: Thank you, Your Honor.

- 12 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 13 BY MR. LOCKWOOD:
- Q. Mr. Norris, will you, for the record, please
- 15 state your complete name and spell it for the court
- 16 reporter?
- 17 A. My name is Gary A. Norris. That's G-a-r-y
- 18 N-o-r-r-i-s.
- 19 Q. And how are you employed, sir?
- 20 A. Pardon me?
- Q. How are you employed?
- 22 A. I'm a senior engineer for Garry Struthers
- 23 Associates.
- Q. In that capacity, were you retained by the
- 25 Washington State Department of Transportation to

- 1 undertake a railroad crossing closure traffic impact
- 2 study?
- 3 A. We were.
- 4 Q. Okay. Did you also prepare for filing
- 5 pre-hearing testimony in this matter?
- 6 A. I did.
- 7 Q. Okay. Are the answers to the questions in
- 8 that pre-filed testimony true and accurate today?
- 9 A. Yes, they are.
- 10 Q. Did you have assistance in preparing the
- 11 crossing closure impact analysis?
- 12 A. I did.
- 13 Q. And who primarily assisted you with that?
- 14 A. Leslie Struthers.
- 15 Q. Okay. With your pre-filed testimony, do you
- 16 also include a curriculum vitae for yourself?
- 17 A. I did not see one, no.
- 18 Q. You don't recall?
- 19 A. Oh, I don't -- yeah, I guess I did.
- 20 Q. And attaching as an exhibit your curriculum
- 21 vitae?
- 22 A. Yeah, it's so long ago, I didn't remember,
- 23 but evidently I did.
- Q. Okay. Has anything of significance changed
- 25 that you'd like to bring to the attention of this

- 1 Tribunal about your curriculum vitae since the final
- 2 was prepared and filed?
- 3 A. No, I don't believe.
- 4 Q. Did Ms. Struthers prepare a curriculum vitae
- 5 that was attached as an exhibit to your testimony?
- 6 A. Yes, she did.
- 7 Q. Did you also prepare pre-filed rebuttal
- 8 testimony for this hearing?
- 9 A. Yes, I did.
- 10 Q. And would the answers to the questions
- 11 included in that testimony also be the same today?
- 12 A. Yes, they would.
- MR. LOCKWOOD: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.
- 14 Thank you, Mr. Norris. Your Honor, yeah, at this
- 15 point, I'd move to admit the exhibits. I believe
- 16 they are 11, 12, we've already admitted 13, so -- and
- 17 14 and 15.
- 18 JUDGE TOREM: Just making sure I have all of
- 19 those here. You're correct. 11 is the pre-filed
- 20 testimony, direct; 12 is the CV for Mr. Norris; 14 is
- 21 the CV for Leslie Struthers; and 15 is the pre-filed
- 22 rebuttal testimony. So those four exhibits, 11, 12,
- 23 14 and 15. Are there any objections? Seeing none,
- 24 those four are admitted.
- 25 All right. Cross-exam. Mr. Jones, are you

1 going first? Go ahead, Mr. Jones.

- 3 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 4 BY MR. JONES:
- 5 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Norris. You have in
- 6 front of you the exhibits that have just been
- 7 admitted, I believe; is that right?
- 8 A. Yes, I do.
- 9 Q. And in addition to that, you have Exhibit
- 10 101, isn't that right, which is the Handbook for
- 11 Railroad Crossings?
- 12 A. Yes, I do.
- 13 Q. Good. To begin, if you would reference the
- 14 -- the other item that I believe you have is the
- 15 traffic study that was prepared and referred to in
- 16 your testimony, the traffic impact analysis?
- 17 A. Correct, I do. Exhibit 13?
- 18 Q. Yes, Number 13. And does it have a study
- 19 area map in it that would be a good starting point
- 20 for reference?
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Norris, can you move that
- 22 -- I know you have a lot of paper, but can you move
- 23 that microphone so that the folks in the audience can
- 24 also hear your responses? Thank you.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Yes, there's a study area map,

- 1 references Figure 1.1.
- Q. Right. In Figure 1.1, does it define the
- 3 study area that you were working with as including
- 4 Interstate 5 from the Conway exit through the
- 5 Blackburn Road on the north?
- 6 A. Yes, it does.
- 7 Q. And does it also include the Dike Road on
- 8 the west side?
- 9 A. Yes, it does.
- 10 Q. And the Cedardale Road on the east side of
- 11 Interstate 5?
- 12 A. That is the boundary, yeah.
- 13 Q. Good. In terms of the traffic impact
- 14 analysis, would you regard this as something that is
- 15 mandated by the state Environmental Policy Act?
- 16 A. Yes, I would.
- 17 Q. Does it have any other legal purpose as far
- 18 as you're aware?
- 19 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.
- 20 Q. And does the traffic impact analysis
- 21 actually constitute one of -- an environmental
- 22 checklist that you would prepare under the state
- 23 Environmental Policy Act, this comes within what's
- 24 called transportation, one of the many checklist
- 25 items that is to be considered any time public action

- 1 is to be taken; is that right?
- 2 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 3 Q. And you focused on this one particular
- 4 aspect in your transportation impact analysis; is
- 5 that right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Are there other environmental studies that
- 8 have been done concerning this railroad crossing
- 9 matter that would bring to the attention of the
- 10 decider, the Tribunal here, other environmental
- 11 issues that may be associated with the considerations
- 12 of the closing of the Hickox Road grade crossing?
- MR. LOCKWOOD: Your Honor, I'm going to
- 14 object. That's outside the scope of his direct.
- MR. JONES: Well, I believe that I'm
- 16 entitled to inquire as to whether -- and this would
- 17 be my next question -- whether he referenced any
- 18 other environmental documents that were prepared in
- 19 connection with the traffic impact analysis.
- 20 JUDGE TOREM: Objection overruled. I'll
- 21 allow the question. So Mr. Norris, I think he wants
- 22 to know what other studies you may be aware of are
- 23 required or that you referenced. Is that correct,
- 24 Mr. Jones?
- 25 MR. JONES: That's right.

- 1 THE WITNESS: The only other area that I can
- 2 think of right off the top of my head is the issue
- 3 regarding wetlands along the side of the track, and
- 4 then I think there was some -- I don't know if there
- 5 was any formal studies done on that, but there was
- 6 some discussion about that.
- 7 Q. Did you identify wetlands as being an issue
- 8 related to whether or not relocation of the project
- 9 might be appropriate?
- 10 A. I believe wetlands was discussed in
- 11 relationship to its impact on any kind of relocation
- 12 of an improvement along the corridor.
- 13 Q. Is there a wetland issue in connection with
- 14 this particular siding extension, as you identified
- or as you studied it in the traffic impact analysis?
- 16 A. I don't believe there's a resulting issue.
- 17 I think it was -- the situation was addressed, and
- 18 I'm not privy to all that went on with that, but I
- 19 don't believe it became an issue.
- 20 Q. You did identify the need to fill wetlands
- 21 as part of the siding project, though; is that right?
- 22 A. Yes, as part of the work that would go on,
- 23 there would be some wetlands work.
- Q. One of the things that has become apparent
- 25 in this hearing is that there are many voices, many

- 1 people who will, in fact, be impacted by the proposed
- 2 closing of the Hickox Road grade crossing, and in
- 3 undertaking your traffic impact analysis, I'm going
- 4 to ask you how it is that you went about identifying
- 5 the impact on commerce, including railroad commerce,
- 6 that was within this study area that you were
- 7 studying?
- 8 A. I don't believe the actual impact on
- 9 commerce was a objective of our analysis.
- 10 Q. Is that the reason that you did not consult
- 11 with the City of Mt. Vernon about its urban growth
- 12 planning under the Growth Management Act?
- 13 A. Well, that was not, in fact, the case in
- 14 that we did have meetings with the City of Mt. Vernon
- 15 and were aware of their development plans, but their
- 16 development plans basically were on the east side of
- 17 I-5 and not considered directly an impact of what was
- 18 happening resulting from the closure.
- 19 Q. There have been comments to the effect that
- 20 there will be an impact on commerce from people who
- 21 testified yesterday, including people who bought
- 22 property to live on the brick roads and continue to
- 23 work in the Seattle area and see the Hickox Road as
- 24 an important part of their value of their property
- 25 and the access to Interstate 5. Was that, just to

- 1 broaden the idea of commerce here, was that an idea
- 2 that you considered in framing your traffic impact
- 3 analysis?
- 4 A. Our traffic impact analysis was based on the
- 5 impact of traffic circulation in this area and how it
- 6 would be impacted through the action at the railway
- 7 crossing.
- 8 Q. Okay. Did, in connection with the
- 9 considerations that would go into closing this
- 10 crossing, did you consider the existence of truck
- 11 traffic as distinct from other daily trips in the
- 12 study area?
- 13 A. Yes, we did.
- 14 Q. And in arriving at that, did you conclude
- 15 that there were at least 50 average daily trips being
- 16 made by trucks over the Hickox Road crossing?
- 17 A. We did.
- 18 Q. And if there's evidence in the record, as I
- 19 believe you may have seen, that seasonally there are
- 20 many more than 50 trips per day, did you know of that
- 21 information when you prepared your pre-filed
- 22 testimony?
- 23 A. I'm aware that there is variations in
- 24 traffic flow throughout this area, throughout the
- 25 year, and we addressed that in a normalized fashion

- 1 in the analysis to look at a average worst case
- 2 scenario in the development, and that did include our
- 3 relationship with truck traffic and understanding of
- 4 it.
- 5 Q. What would be the impact that you identified
- 6 concerning harvest of silage by the Boon Dairy, let's
- 7 say on the Hickox Road? I'd like to just take a
- 8 moment and step over to the map.
- 9 We've had an illustrative exhibit here that
- 10 includes not all of the study area, but some of the
- 11 -- this would be the Hickox Road. I'm going to ask
- 12 you some questions about this location here on the
- 13 Hickox Road. This would be the railroad crossing,
- 14 this would be the Dike Road. Maybe -- I don't know
- 15 -- can you hear me? Is that okay, as far as that
- 16 goes?
- 17 Did you read the testimony about
- 18 transporting forage grown on this side of the
- 19 freeway, meaning the east side of the Cedardale Road
- 20 and Interstate 5 being brought back to the Boon Farm
- 21 that's on the Hickox Road west of Interstate 5 and
- 22 the Hickox Road crossing?
- 23 A. Yes, I did.
- Q. And in your analysis, you suggested that
- 25 there are alternative routes for this kind of

- 1 traffic. Did you have a particular alternative route
- 2 in mind as an alternative to just coming over the
- 3 existing grade crossing?
- 4 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Norris, before you
- 5 describe that alternative route, could you pull the
- 6 microphone so that it amplifies your voice? My
- 7 concern is that your back is now to the court
- 8 reporter and she won't pick up anything that's
- 9 low-toned.
- 10 MR. JONES: Maybe it would help if I stood
- 11 over here more. I don't know if that's --
- 12 JUDGE TOREM: Go ahead, Mr. Norris. Which
- 13 alternative routes did you consider for the forage?
- 14 THE WITNESS: In our modeling process, we
- included all of the alternative routes along the
- 16 study area streamlined between I-5 and Dike Road, and
- 17 more specifically alluded to the fact that the
- 18 Stackpole Road was the most likely alternative to
- 19 Hickox for providing access to the west side of the
- 20 corridor.
- Q. In your study, did you identify a problem
- 22 area on the overpass at Hickox Road and Interstate 5
- 23 for turning vehicles aiming to come west over the
- 24 overpass and turn left onto the frontage road?
- 25 A. Actually, today, on our way to the meeting

- 1 here, we stopped and visited that site and checked
- 2 out the distances that were available there and
- 3 noticed that there had been some modifications
- 4 recently made to that configuration that allows more
- 5 room for trucks to make that turn. There's like 50
- 6 feet across there that would enable -- it's certainly
- 7 within the realms of the kind of configurations
- 8 they're faced with in these situations. I believe
- 9 there's adequate distance to make that turn.
- 10 Q. Did you observe the slopes on the road
- 11 surface at that location?
- 12 A. The super-elevation of the road, yes, I did.
- 13 Q. And isn't it true that as a vehicle attempts
- 14 to turn left off the overpass and onto the Frontage
- 15 Road, that there is a slope which could cause a
- 16 tipping hazard?
- 17 A. Not at the speeds that we're talking about,
- 18 most likely, vehicles would be making that turn, no.
- 19 Q. Well, isn't it true that there could be
- 20 emergency vehicles also making that turn?
- 21 A. It's true they could be making that turn.
- Q. Wouldn't they tend to be reasonably
- 23 attempting to maximize their speed?
- 24 A. I believe that the professional drivers that
- 25 operate these vehicles are aware of the conditions

- 1 that they're faced with and would know about
- 2 situations with the road geometry.
- 3 Q. In your traffic impact analysis, you did not
- 4 propose any modifications to this intersection that
- 5 I've just been asking you about. After looking at it
- 6 today, would you propose any modifications?
- 7 A. No, I would not.
- 8 Q. Is there anything about that left turn that
- 9 you would consider to be hazardous, specifically for
- 10 truck traffic or farm equipment, which has been the
- 11 subject of the testimony?
- 12 A. Just the narrowing of the road as it comes
- 13 from the interchange to the north, or excuse me, to
- 14 the south is the Conway Frontage Road. It narrows a
- 15 little bit there. But there's a painted island that
- 16 allows for vehicles to have extra room they might
- 17 need to make that maneuver.
- 18 Q. One of the witnesses yesterday testified
- 19 that his experience was that, in order to make the
- 20 turn, he found that he was frequently crossing the
- 21 centerline of the roadway as it's marked. Can you
- 22 understand why that might occur when a lowboy trailer
- 23 is being pulled by a truck, like a flatbed truck or
- 24 some other truck?
- 25 A. Which centerline are you referring to, the

- 1 centerline on Old Highway 99 or the centerline on
- 2 Conway Frontage?
- 3 Q. It would actually be the centerline on the
- 4 overpass before I would consider you getting to the
- 5 roadway. Maybe I can point it out. This would be up
- 6 in this area. What I'm referring to is the area on
- 7 the roadway that I would consider to be part of the
- 8 overpass, rather than -- and the descent off the
- 9 overpass as compared to the actual traveled way of
- 10 the Frontage Road?
- 11 A. Actually, I would think if a driver is
- 12 passing over the centerline of Old Highway 99, as you
- 13 described it, he's actually making his turning radius
- 14 shorter than what he has allowed through the roadway
- 15 geometry as it exists, so therefore you'd be cutting
- 16 down on the radius that he has to make that turn and
- 17 make it more difficult for him to make the turn. So
- 18 I would think it would be more advantageous to him to
- 19 stay on this side of the centerline and then make the
- 20 maneuver --
- 21 Q. The report that we have heard, and I believe
- 22 the testimony supports, is that when that turning
- 23 radius is used, that there are barriers, cones and
- 24 barriers that tend to be run over when that turn is
- 25 made in the way that you describe. Do you

- 1 acknowledge that or not?
- 2 A. If you're referring -- you know, this is why
- 3 I asked you the question about the centerline,
- 4 because if you're referring to the Conway Frontage
- 5 Road, there is a painted island there that the truck
- 6 would most likely cross into in order to make that
- 7 turn.
- 8 As I stated, the cones have been recently
- 9 reestablished in the center of that painted island,
- 10 so that vehicles would no longer impact them, because
- 11 I can see where cones have been sheared off from the
- 12 mountings that were there previously and they've been
- 13 relocated to the center of the island, so the extra
- 14 distance that the vehicle has is about another ten
- 15 feet to make that turn. So I think that
- 16 modifications have been made there to accommodate
- 17 vehicles that have been making that turn.
- 18 Q. I'd like to suggest that there's another
- 19 hazard, and that has to do with the sight distance
- 20 for the left-turning vehicle making that
- 21 approximately 130-degree angle curve around to the
- 22 left.
- 23 Do you have an assessment of the safety of
- 24 the public traveling directly north on the frontage
- 25 road when confronted by a truck or other large

- 1 vehicle, possibly with a trailer, turning left across
- 2 their lane of travel?
- 3 A. For my view, the sight distance was more
- 4 than adequate from the position of the vehicle
- 5 approaching from the south heading north on Old
- 6 Highway 99, and in relationship to the truck, a truck
- 7 would afford more sight distance than a standard
- 8 passenger car vehicle by virtue of the height of the
- 9 vehicle. So a truck situation would certainly be
- 10 safer than a standard passenger car.
- 11 Q. I guess I was thinking of the risk, too,
- 12 that the traffic that's traveling north, not seeing
- 13 the -- or not -- the two not being able to adequately
- 14 see each other in time to respond while traveling
- 15 west on the overpass and then entering the lane of
- 16 the northbound travelers on the Frontage Road. Is
- 17 that -- am I understanding your answer to respond to
- 18 that situation?
- 19 A. They would not be entering the northbound
- 20 lane of the travelers on the Frontage Road. That's
- 21 where that median island I was talking about is,
- 22 between the northbound through or left movement from
- 23 the Frontage Road and the left turn movement from Old
- 24 Highway 99 to the Frontage Road, there's a -- as I
- 25 say, ten, 15-foot-wide median there that allows this

- 1 separation of vehicles.
- 2 Q. So what you're saying is any northbound
- 3 traffic is going to come up to a light on the apron
- 4 of the overpass and then make its own left turn,
- 5 giving the northbound vehicle an opportunity to see
- 6 the truck coming over the overpass. Is that your
- 7 testimony?
- 8 A. Yes, I believe so.
- 9 Q. And that inter -- it's your testimony that
- 10 the intersection does not require modification; is
- 11 that right?
- 12 A. I don't believe so, no.
- 13 Q. One of the other recurrent themes that has
- 14 come from the testimony and the filings that have
- 15 been made to date regarding this railroad crossing
- 16 closure is the risk that flooding would cause people
- 17 on the Hickox Road and others to attempt access to
- 18 the railroad grade crossing.
- 19 In your analysis, did you do -- have any
- 20 separate consideration for -- that is, say, your
- 21 traffic impact analysis report, did you have any
- 22 special conditions for mitigating the risk of flood
- 23 evacuation from the area that's shown on the map
- 24 there?
- 25 A. The issue of flood evacuation was considered

- 1 in terms of any kind of routes that had been
- 2 identified by the county as being evacuation routes,
- 3 and the analysis of that, and our findings was there
- 4 has been no definition of any evacuation routes in
- 5 this corridor.
- 6 The conjecture about flooding and the dike
- 7 failure is really hypothetical. It depends on
- 8 exactly where the dike would fail and what kind of
- 9 plans would be put in place for that.
- 10 I think, though, in the general case, as in
- 11 most emergencies that we in public works deal with,
- 12 that extreme measures would be incorporated to
- 13 accommodate evacuation and addressing the impacts on
- 14 those that would be hit by that, so that they would
- 15 be minimized, so --
- 16 Q. You can understand the concern of Western
- 17 Valley Farms, L.L.C., that has 700 dairy cattle at
- 18 the site that I pointed to on the map, attempting to
- 19 evacuate those animals by going toward the flood
- 20 hazard, the river, and the potentially broken levee
- 21 on the Dike Road and then attempting to remove those
- 22 cattle from the location that was identified there.
- Do you have an alternative route for them to
- take if the railroad crossing is closed and it's
- 25 necessary to evacuate 700 dairy cattle?

- 1 A. Well, having grown up in farm country and
- 2 having driven tractors and that kind of mechanism,
- 3 I'm sure that the farmers would not have any
- 4 difficulty getting through their fields to get out of
- 5 there with their cattle if there was a flood coming.
- 6 Q. So it would be your assumption that it would
- 7 be possible to drive on the fields?
- 8 A. It would be, yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Any other alternatives for removing
- 10 the animals from the dairy barns that are identified
- 11 there on Hickox Road?
- 12 A. Well, again, that depends on where the
- 13 flooding's coming from. You've got alternate routes
- 14 both to the south and to the north, depending on
- 15 where the condition of the flood arises, so --
- 16 Q. I wanted also to know if, in your
- 17 consideration of evacuation on Hickox Road, you
- 18 considered the potential for low-lying areas like
- 19 this and this, and I'm referring to apparent low
- 20 areas or drainage areas in the vicinity of Hickox
- 21 Road that would potentially cover the Hickox Road and
- 22 prevent use of that road as an evacuation route?
- JUDGE TOREM: For the record, Mr. Jones is
- 24 pointing to the areas both north and south of Hickox
- 25 Road, just to the east of where it's intersecting

- 1 with Dike Road. Is that correct, sir?
- 2 MR. JONES: That's right. It's about
- 3 two-thirds of the way from the grade crossing to the
- 4 river. There's an apparent low spot in here, with a
- 5 slough that appears to cross the Hickox Road.
- 6 MR. LOCKWOOD: Your Honor, I need to object.
- 7 This question assumes facts that I do not believe are
- 8 in evidence.
- 9 JUDGE TOREM: All right. Let me rephrase it
- 10 for Mr. Jones, then. Mr. Norris, if you were made
- 11 aware that that area of road could be underwater, how
- 12 would you respond to the question about potential
- 13 flood evacuation alternative routes if the Hickox
- 14 crossing was closed?
- 15 THE WITNESS: I assume we're speaking of the
- 16 -- I believe it's seven to nine homes that would be
- 17 east of that location?
- 18 Q. Plus 700 dairy animals. And Mr. Youngsman
- 19 was in here yesterday testifying he operated a
- 20 business from the location on the north side of this
- 21 road, where he stores equipment. A man named Allard
- 22 Johnson indicated he stores a substantial amount of
- 23 equipment that he has in a barn that's also on the
- 24 road on the east side of this slough location.
- 25 A. Your hypothetical example raises so many

- 1 questions in my mind about the legitimacy of
- 2 something like that happening. I mean, the time that
- 3 it would take them to round up 700 head of cattle and
- 4 put them in trucks to haul out of there, I mean, if
- 5 they can even circulate around, are we talking about
- 6 an immediate disaster, where the dike breaks and the
- 7 river comes in and floods out the whole area, or are
- 8 we talking about a 40-day rain where the waters back
- 9 up and --
- 10 Q. Well, both have been historic examples. The
- 11 1951 flooding was the subject of testimony by Ric
- 12 Boge, who's the surface water manager for Skagit
- 13 County. Did you see his testimony and the pictures
- 14 associated with it?
- 15 A. I did, but I don't believe it was in this
- 16 area.
- 17 Q. Yes, the water shown in the primary
- 18 photograph of the area completely covered this area
- 19 with water.
- 20 A. I missed that. I'm sorry.
- Q. And that water actually came from the Conway
- 22 area, using his testimony as a guide, a break in the
- 23 dike, a breach in the levee along the river that
- 24 happened at Conway and the water actually backed in
- 25 to this area to a depth that would completely cover

- 1 --
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Jones, he didn't read it,
- 3 so let's wait for the testimony tomorrow.
- 4 MR. JONES: Okay. Well, he's offered a
- 5 traffic impact analysis.
- 6 JUDGE TOREM: I understand. You've pointed
- 7 out something he didn't consider. I understand. If
- 8 you want to ask him questions about things he doesn't
- 9 know, we're not going to get anywhere, and we're
- 10 certainly not going to get anywhere quickly, which is
- 11 also a concern this afternoon.
- 12 So I think Mr. Boge is going to be coming in
- 13 tomorrow. If you want to ask some additional
- 14 questions for this Tribunal to better understand the
- 15 nature of the 1951 incident after counsel for -- I've
- 16 got to get all the names right here -- Mr. Fallquist,
- 17 who's finally going to get a chance to talk tomorrow,
- 18 after he introduces the witness, I'll entertain that
- 19 if we have time.
- Q. Moving to another aspect of the traffic
- 21 impact analysis that does relate to flooding, I'd
- 22 like to ask you if you considered the possibility
- 23 that the Burlington Northern Santa Fe track over the
- 24 Skagit River might be out of service in a flood
- 25 event?

- 1 A. We did not specifically consider that, no.
- Q. Mr. Stuart Gordon was just here and
- 3 testified that, in the event of slides and extreme
- 4 weather conditions, that the siding might be used as
- 5 a place to store freight trains while service was
- 6 restored in an extreme weather event. Is that
- 7 something that you considered in your traffic impact
- 8 analysis?
- 9 A. No, not specifically.
- 10 Q. One of the areas of concern expressed by
- 11 citizens at the hearing yesterday was the potential,
- 12 and this was a potential. It was mentioned in the
- 13 pre-filed testimony of Patrick DeJong, the principal
- 14 at the Mt. Vernon Christian School, that by closing
- 15 the Hickox Road crossing, there would be a
- 16 substantial diversion of traffic to Blackburn Road in
- 17 front of the Christian School. Is that something
- 18 that you have given any further thought to since
- 19 filing your testimony?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And do you have an opinion as to whether
- 22 traffic will be diverted to the area around the
- 23 Christian School on the Blackburn Road by closing
- 24 Hickox Road?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Do you have any analysis as to the number of
- 2 additional trips that will be passing by the school
- 3 on the Blackburn Road?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. How many do you project?
- 6 A. One.
- 7 Q. One trip per day or one trip per how long?
- 8 A. One trip in the peak hour.
- 9 Q. Did you take into account the testimony of
- 10 John DeVlieger, who's a hauler with four trucks and a
- 11 busy schedule of hauling agricultural products, as
- 12 described in his pre-filed testimony?
- 13 A. No, not specifically.
- 14 Q. I believe his testimony was that about 12
- 15 trips per day are currently made on the Hickox Road,
- 16 and if he was unable to use the Hickox Road, I'm just
- 17 hypothesizing that he might divert to the Blackburn
- 18 Road, which would be the next available option
- 19 closest to him. In fact, his home -- and his
- 20 testimony indicates he's on a property bordering the
- 21 Christian School.
- 22 A. Well, our analytical tools stated that's not
- 23 the case, so --
- Q. Your analytical tools would suggest that
- 25 people would take a route that is longer, rather than

- 1 shorter? Is that what they suggest?
- 2 A. No, actually, our tools suggest people are
- 3 going to take the minimum travel time pathway.
- 4 Q. Okay. So if Mr. De Fleiger's house, for
- 5 example, is an adjoining property on the Britt Slough
- 6 Road -- I could point it out for you, just to give
- 7 you a little better idea. This is De Fleiger's here,
- 8 Britt Slough Road, De Fleiger's here. Here's the
- 9 Christian School and Blackburn Road, actually, I
- 10 guess is -- see, am I in the right place there?
- 11 JUDGE TOREM: For the record, Mr. Jones is
- 12 looking at the area overhead map. There are some
- 13 labels on it, and he's at the north end, looking at
- 14 the curvy road, that's Britt Slough Road, pointing
- 15 out its intersection northward to Blackburn as the
- 16 predicted route for the DeVliegers, who live on that
- 17 curve.
- 18 Q. So the prediction that you're making is that
- 19 Mr. DeVlieger and his trucks, even if they wanted to
- 20 get on the interstate and go north, that they would
- 21 come around the Britt Road, down the Dike Road to
- 22 Stackpole, over to Stackpole, then come back here,
- 23 then get on the -- no, they couldn't get on the
- 24 freeway here. They'd have to come back to the
- 25 Anderson Road interchange.

- 1 Are you saying that that's what you believe
- 2 they would do instead of just going down the
- 3 Blackburn Road interchange to the Anderson Road?
- A. No, that's not the question you asked me.
- 5 The result is is that most likely he's not headed
- 6 north on I-5, and that the model has made assumptions
- 7 about where he is bound for, and based on those
- 8 assumptions, it lined out paths that he most likely
- 9 would travel to get there.
- 10 Q. So in your analysis, you assumed that -- or
- 11 you determined, from the tools that were available to
- 12 you, that if there were 12 trips per day from the
- 13 DeVlieger Hauling Service, that one of those trips
- 14 would be needing to use the northbound Interstate 5;
- 15 is that --
- 16 A. That could be a reasonable assumption, or
- 17 anywhere else across Blackburn Road or to the east or
- 18 to the north along Second.
- 19 Q. Does your answer imply that 11 out of 12
- 20 times an agricultural hauling service would be going
- 21 south, rather than north, coming onto Interstate 5?
- 22 A. Could you rephrase the question again,
- 23 please?
- 24 Q. Well, you've indicated that if Hickox Road
- 25 were closed and the assumptions that I gave you about

- 1 the four trucks making a total of 12 trips per day
- 2 were the hypothetical, that one of those trips would
- 3 take the route past the Christian School on the
- 4 Blackburn Road in order to gain access to northbound
- 5 Interstate 5?
- 6 A. No, I wouldn't make that assumption.
- 7 Q. Okay. Perhaps I misunderstood your earlier
- 8 answer. I'd ask you to answer.
- 9 A. Well, your question was would they be taking
- 10 the Britt Road to make access to I-5 north. I'm not
- 11 sure I can pinpoint where that one trip was going
- 12 once it came across Britt Road. It could have gone
- 13 north on Second or it could have gone east on
- 14 Blackburn.
- JUDGE TOREM: But Mr. Norris, the 12 trips
- 16 that he's referenced from the DeVliegers' business,
- 17 you did consider those in your model?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, we did.
- 19 JUDGE TOREM: So at least one of those goes
- 20 north from the business to wherever?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Well, it's not necessarily
- 22 just his 12 trips. Anybody who lives along that
- 23 corridor who would be diverted from the closure of
- 24 Hickox would now be headed northbound would be --
- 25 there would be one additional trip.

- 1 JUDGE TOREM: And I think part of this
- 2 discussion is you're -- that's causing the confusion
- 3 is you've referenced one additional trip during the
- 4 peak hour?
- 5 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 6 JUDGE TOREM: So all these trips are being
- 7 assumed to take place during the same hour, which is
- 8 clearly not going to be the case. So I think you and
- 9 Mr. Jones are talking a little bit at cross purposes.
- 10 But I think I understand Mr. Jones's point as to his
- 11 assertions of the weaknesses of the study that he's
- 12 trying to point out.
- 13 Q. In fact, with respect to the use of peak
- 14 hour-trips as a point of analysis where schools are
- 15 concerned, would there be a match in time between the
- 16 -- the peak-hour trips that you're identifying and
- 17 the most active time at a school?
- 18 A. It depends upon the activity schedule of the
- 19 school. Many schools have after-school sports, other
- 20 events that go on in the school that generate a
- 21 considerable amount of traffic that impact peak
- 22 hours.
- I'd like to make one point, though, in
- 24 regards to the volume here, just to give you a sense
- of the magnitude of what we're talking about. If all

- of the traffic that we're talking about on Hickox
- 2 Road today, which is roughly 370 daily cars, were to
- 3 divert to Blackburn Road, they would not even be
- 4 detectable within the percentage of accuracy of the
- 5 traffic count equipment that we use. So to make a
- 6 big discussion about the impact here, it's not going
- 7 to be detectable.
- 8 JUDGE TOREM: And that's even considering
- 9 that, of those 370 daily trips, a reasonable fraction
- 10 of that is heavier truck and farm traffic?
- 11 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 12 JUDGE TOREM: So your opinion is that even
- 13 if all the farm traffic currently using Hickox Road
- 14 to cross the railroad all went to the north end of
- 15 town to Blackburn, there wouldn't be a considerable
- 16 diminishment in level of service?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Well, just to give you an idea
- 18 of the impact of that, our 20-year forecast, where
- 19 the traffic is doubling in the 20-year time frame,
- 20 still does not, in general, create a significant
- 21 adverse impact on all but the freeway interchanges in
- 22 this area. At none of the local arterial streets is
- 23 there a significant impact. They're still running at
- 24 level service A and B, which is the highest you can
- 25 have, and that's a doubling of the traffic.

- 1 So there's not a traffic operational issue
- 2 with the closure of Hickox. You will not see the
- 3 relative impact of that closure on the other streets.
- 4 Q. Might I suggest that you consider what the
- 5 impact of driving potato trucks out of a muddy field
- 6 on Blackburn Road might be. If you're familiar with
- 7 farm country, I could just have you look at the
- 8 amount of farmland that is in the area around the
- 9 west end of Blackburn Road and suggest to you that if
- 10 all the traffic to prepare the soil, plant, harvest,
- 11 and plant a cover crop were to go up and down
- 12 Blackburn Road for that area, that it would create
- 13 another type of hazard, which is just plain mud on
- 14 the road.
- 15 Is that something that you would even
- 16 consider, or are you completely attached to these
- 17 numbers about average daily trips?
- 18 A. Well, obviously, the vehicles are in the
- 19 fields, they're generating debris and mud and that
- 20 sort of thing on the vehicle itself, and there's ways
- 21 to deal with that. In fact, the farm people tend to
- 22 take care of that, with cleaning the vehicles as they
- 23 leave the field. So I don't think that's an unusual
- thing and shouldn't have a long-term impact on the
- 25 streets.

- 1 Q. Your testimony is suggestive that, because
- 2 of the use of very wide equipment for planting and
- 3 harvesting and also for tilling the soil, that it
- 4 actually would have an impact on the ability of
- 5 people to farm and make use of Blackburn Road.
- 6 Is that an impact that you would consider
- 7 relevant to this case?
- 8 A. Well, I don't know what type of vehicles
- 9 that you're talking about. There's a lot of
- 10 different kinds of farm equipment, some that is not
- 11 designed to be operated on a uniform basis on a
- 12 public street system, other that is more adequate to
- 13 do that. So you're talking about these big
- 14 harvesting machines driving down Blackburn, I guess,
- in the first case, I'd question why are they over in
- 16 that area, anyway, when it's basically a residential
- 17 area, and --
- 18 Q. Well, let's take a look at what this is.
- 19 Here's the Blackburn Road. Using the example again,
- 20 here's an agricultural field, field, field, you know.
- 21 There's a radius of a mile, essentially, around the
- 22 end of Blackburn Road that is entirely devoted to
- 23 agriculture and has no other use, from an economic
- 24 standpoint.
- 25 JUDGE TOREM: And for the record, Mr. Jones,

- 1 you've pointed to the area east of Dike Road, just
- 2 south and just north of Blackburn Road, where it
- 3 comes out to the agricultural area, and bordered to
- 4 the east by -- I think it's Britt Slough Road there,
- 5 in general.
- 6 Q. Right, the Britt Slough Road and out to the
- 7 river. This would be the main stem of the Skagit
- 8 that's shown at the top of the map. And the river
- 9 comes down. It's just barely visible along the
- 10 margins of this illustration. What are these people
- 11 supposed to do?
- 12 A. Well, in the case you're referencing, I
- 13 seriously doubt that those people that are using farm
- 14 equipment up in those areas are driving all the way
- 15 down to Hickox Road to go north on I-5.
- 16 Q. They still need to be able to cross the --
- 17 the testimony of Mr. Morrison, for example, which was
- 18 pre-filed testimony, indicates that he farms on both
- 19 sides of Interstate 5 and needs to be able to move
- 20 equipment from the east side, over the Hickox Road
- 21 overpass, to this area in order to be able to farm
- 22 the property. That was reinforced by another witness
- 23 yesterday.
- 24 A. Well, the case that he pointed out to me was
- 25 the area was immediately west of Blackburn Road. So

- 1 I really don't see why that traffic would drive, if
- 2 they're immediately west of Blackburn, why they'd
- 3 drive all the way to Hickox Road to access the east
- 4 side of I-5, when they could go across on Blackburn
- 5 Road.
- 6 Q. Well, what you're saying implies that you
- 7 have not read Mr. Morrison's pre-filed testimony,
- 8 which is that -- and this was true of the Smith
- 9 testimony, as well. Farmers rotate their crops and
- 10 trade land, and so their farm operations are -- of
- 11 necessity have a rotation that requires them to move
- 12 their equipment and to work on both sides of
- 13 Interstate 5 just to maintain their ordinary
- 14 operation.
- 15 A. I'm not questioning their need to get to
- 16 both sides of I-5. What you suggested to me, though,
- 17 was that for the area that is immediately west of
- 18 Blackburn Road, the Britt Slough Road, at that
- 19 intersection, that those folks were going to drive
- 20 all the way down to Hickox Road to get across. I'm
- 21 saying it wouldn't make sense to me that they would
- 22 use that route when they could go across on
- 23 Blackburn, and they probably are today, anyway.
- Q. I believe there's testimony to the contrary
- 25 from Mr. Morrison, Mr. Waltner yesterday, and from

- 1 Mr. Smith, and there may be others I'm not so
- 2 familiar with, but there are -- there definitely is
- 3 evidence in this case regarding the need for
- 4 agricultural farm machinery and harvest equipment to
- 5 have access to this area that I was just describing.
- 6 A. Well, I don't think they're losing that
- 7 access, is what I'm saying.
- 8 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Norris, what you're saying
- 9 is folks already use Blackburn Road to cross the
- 10 highway?
- 11 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 12 JUDGE TOREM: And to distinguish again,
- 13 talking at cross purposes, the folks that are now
- 14 using Hickox Road to cross the highway for these same
- 15 purposes of farming on both sides of the interstate,
- 16 where do you suppose they will go?
- 17 THE WITNESS: For the folks on the north
- 18 end, that Mr. Jones alluded to, I assume they'd
- 19 continue to use Blackburn. For those that are in the
- 20 close proximity to Hickox, the option would be to use
- 21 Stackpole Road.
- JUDGE TOREM: And if they're north of Hickox
- 23 Road and now use Hickox Road because they're fairly
- 24 close to it, would they then, in your prediction, go
- 25 the shortest route, which would be to Blackburn?

- 1 THE WITNESS: As they get further north on
- 2 Dike Road, the closer they get to Blackburn, the
- 3 likelihood would be to use Blackburn. In our studies
- 4 of travel times and such, from the Dike Road
- 5 S-curves, an alternate path, and this was looked at
- 6 in terms of evaluation of emergency vehicle response,
- 7 was about an equal split of travel time between
- 8 Blackburn and Stackpole to the Cedardale Fire
- 9 Station, which is on the east side of I-5.
- 10 So to me, it's six in one, half dozen in
- 11 another, from probably a point midway between
- 12 Blackburn and Hickox on the Dike Road as which route
- is preferred.
- JUDGE TOREM: And would the vehicle's
- 15 ultimate destination, whether it be north on I-5,
- 16 south on I-5, or somewhere in the city, influence
- 17 their decision in your model?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 19 JUDGE TOREM: Essentially the shortest
- 20 possible route is the one chosen?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct.
- Q. Just to provide a little more detail here,
- 23 you're suggesting Blackburn would be the route, then,
- 24 for agricultural purposes, coming out the Blackburn
- 25 Road, crossing Interstate 5? Is that what you're

- 1 suggesting?
- 2 A. I'm suggesting it more likely they use Old
- 3 Highway 99. They do have the option of going across
- 4 I-5 and using Anderson Road to come down on the east
- 5 side of I-5.
- 6 Q. Well, you indicated that you had consulted
- 7 with the City of Mt. Vernon, and their development
- 8 plans call for Hickox Road and all this area north to
- 9 be highly developed for commercial purposes; is that
- 10 right?
- 11 A. Are you speaking east or west of I-5?
- 12 Q. I'm speaking west of I-5.
- 13 A. My understanding is there is development
- 14 plans for that area in terms of the city's growth
- 15 plan.
- 16 Q. So if the agricultural traffic used
- 17 Blackburn Road through an obviously school and
- 18 residential area, it would also be on Old 99, coming
- 19 through a commercial district, for more than a mile?
- 20 A. I also believe that part of our discussions
- 21 with the City of Mt. Vernon indicated the area east
- 22 of the freeway is the main development up there,
- 23 industrial basin (inaudible.)
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Norris, you've got your
- 25 back to the court reporter again, and what I feared

- 1 has happened. She can't hear you.
- 2 THE WITNESS: Sorry. So I suggest -- I
- 3 don't know. We're getting out of my areas of
- 4 expertise here, so, but --
- 5 JUDGE TOREM: Is it reasonable what he's
- 6 suggesting, that traffic on Blackburn would flow into
- 7 a proposed considered development district,
- 8 commercial, on Old Highway 99, going southbound for
- 9 up to a mile, as Mr. Jones suggested?
- 10 THE WITNESS: That's possible, but I think
- 11 that it's also necessary to note that any traffic
- 12 between the west side of I-5 and the east side of I-5
- 13 is going to face that same issue. So if we're trying
- 14 to taking agricultural equipment from the west side
- 15 to east side, all of it will be impacted by future
- 16 development that's proposed in this area. So either
- 17 way, they're going to be looking at that.
- 18 JUDGE TOREM: Would leaving the Hickox Road
- 19 crossing open alleviate some of those other concerns
- 20 we're talking about?
- 21 THE WITNESS: What concerns, specifically,
- 22 are you referring to?
- JUDGE TOREM: I think Mr. Jones' concerns
- 24 about this traffic going through residential school
- 25 and now proposed commercial areas?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Actually not, because there is
- 2 development potential going on right now at the
- 3 Hickox Road intersection with Old Highway 99.
- 4 There's a development going in there right now, so
- 5 bringing that farm equipment through that
- 6 intersection is going to have an adverse impact on
- 7 commercial development that's occurring today.
- 8 Q. I thought I understood you to say that we
- 9 should be looking -- or that people driving will look
- 10 for the shortest point, and the distance, and I think
- 11 you could probably estimate it from looking at the
- 12 map there, is about 600 feet from the railroad
- 13 crossing to get to Old 99, and then another 600, 800
- 14 feet to get to the overpass. That's quite a lot
- 15 different than going a mile down Blackburn Road,
- 16 through the school and residential, and then another
- 17 mile through the commercial district.
- 18 A. Yeah, but a more optimum solution would be
- 19 to go down to Stackpole Road and go across that way.
- 20 Then they'd have the full Frontage Road, of which the
- 21 access would be to go down to Pioneer Highway and go
- 22 across, or have a limited impact on the traffic, the
- 23 commercial retail traffic along Old Highway 99 just
- 24 north of the interchange.
- 25 Q. Right. But if you look at the picture that

- 1 we have of the area, the study area that you've been
- 2 studying, I think you'll find there are farm
- 3 operators on both sides of the Interstate 5, and they
- 4 are farming up into this area that we're talking
- 5 about.
- 6 And the question is what is necessary for
- 7 their continued agricultural success in using that
- 8 area?
- 9 A. Well, my understanding, and I'm just
- 10 speaking off my discussions with the City development
- 11 staff, that they're looking at commercial industrial
- 12 development on the east side of I-5, which would
- 13 probably, in the long run, and I don't know about the
- 14 specific properties you're talking about, would
- 15 probably preempt farming activities.
- I know that the area west of the tracks is
- 17 assumed, in long range planning, to be agricultural.
- 18 So maintaining those activities on the west side of
- 19 the track, with the assumption that the activities
- 20 east of the track in relationship to farming, are not
- 21 going to be continuing in the future.
- 22 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Jones, you have just over
- 23 ten minutes left of your allotted hour. I'm not sure
- 24 what other areas you wanted to get into.
- 25 Q. What was your assessment of Dike Road as a

- 1 potential road for providing service to the public
- 2 generated by closing the Hickox Road crossing?
- 3 A. The Dike Road is a 40-mile-an-hour, two-lane
- 4 roadway that has some curves, where speeds are
- 5 reduced to 30 miles an hour. There's widened areas
- on the road to accommodate, I'm sure, farm equipment
- 7 on the road so vehicles can pass.
- 8 Q. In your recommendations, you had suggested,
- 9 without any detail that I could determine, that
- 10 certain intersections would be improved. Is the Dike
- 11 Road included in that set of improvement
- 12 recommendations?
- 13 A. Yes, the intersections of the Dike Road and
- 14 Stackpole Road, with the anticipation of increased
- 15 truck turnings, the radius recommended for approval.
- 16 Q. And what was the cost that you assigned to
- 17 that set of mitigation plans?
- 18 A. I think we -- I'll have to check and see
- 19 here.
- 20 JUDGE TOREM: Can you raise your voice just
- 21 a little bit, Mr. Norris?
- 22 THE WITNESS: I'm talking to myself.
- JUDGE TOREM: It all goes on the record.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 25 Q. I believe it's at page six and seven of your

- 1 report. It talks about minor intersection
- 2 improvements to facilitate turning in your --
- 3 A. It's not on that page, but seems to me we
- 4 had a summary back there, but --
- 5 Q. I'm sorry, I probably guided you to your
- 6 report, whereas your pre-filed testimony, I believe,
- 7 was the page six and seven.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Jones, are we looking at
- 10 the pre-filed direct testimony or rebuttal testimony?
- 11 MR. JONES: I thought it was pre-filed.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Not finding it on that page.
- 13 Rebuttal.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Jones, why don't you tell
- 15 us the number he assigned, because I'm not seeing it,
- 16 either.
- 17 Q. I could not detect that there had been a
- 18 cost assigned to these improvements, and it's one of
- 19 my questions, you know, is what --
- 20 A. Basically, what we were talking about were
- 21 minor radius improvements of the intersection, so
- 22 that the paved area through the turning radius would
- 23 be improved to accommodate the larger vehicles, and
- 24 I'm -- so probably talking about ten to \$15,000 per
- 25 intersection. So it's nothing that would be very

- 1 significant.
- 2 Q. Did you make a traffic impact analysis
- 3 assessment about the need for turn-arounds at the
- 4 points of closure for the grade crossing?
- 5 A. We didn't assess that in our TIA, but that's
- 6 part of the design plans for the closure of the
- 7 crossing that would be considered.
- 8 Q. One of the uses of the Hickox Road currently
- 9 is as access for the milk trucks which come off of
- 10 Interstate 5 and return to Interstate 5. Did you
- 11 consider the impacts on trucks like milk trucks that
- 12 would not be able to pass through, meaning go east to
- 13 west or west to east, but would rather have to enter,
- 14 and then turn around, and leave?
- 15 A. Yes, in fact, we did. We contacted the milk
- 16 purveyors in the area and actually obtained turning
- 17 radius templates from them from which we did a
- 18 turning radius analysis of the turns that they were
- 19 making and would have to make under this proposal.
- 20 Q. Did you identify the cost that would be the
- 21 cost of this project to mitigate this change?
- 22 A. No, we did not.
- Q. Were you shifting that cost to the
- 24 landowners?
- 25 A. No, there was no attempt to identify who

- 1 would pay for the cost. So it's probably part of the
- 2 mitigation for the improvement.
- 3 Q. From reading your report, I almost get the
- 4 impression that you think that there would be a
- 5 transportation gain, beside the railroad, that there
- 6 would be transportation gain from eliminating the
- 7 grade crossing. Is that a true statement?
- 8 A. Yes, it is.
- 9 Q. What would be the transportation gain apart
- 10 from the grade crossing closure?
- 11 A. I don't think that's what this analysis was
- 12 focusing on. It was focusing on the impact of
- 13 closing the crossing and the transportation issues
- 14 related with that.
- 15 Q. Your report is to the effect that there is
- 16 no adverse impact from closing the crossing, and I
- 17 guess, when I listen to the testimony, see the
- 18 pre-filed testimony, I see many examples of impacts,
- 19 and I'm just trying to reconcile those two things,
- 20 your statement and what I'm hearing, and I'm not able
- 21 to do it. So I'm giving you an opportunity here.
- 22 A. If you're familiar with the SEPA language,
- 23 SEPA doesn't deal with impacts per se. It's
- 24 significant adverse impacts upon which a
- 25 determination is made of whether an action needs to

- 1 be mitigated. What I'm saying is there are not
- 2 significant adverse impacts that are created by the
- 3 closure of this crossing.

- 5 EXAMINATION
- 6 BY JUDGE TOREM:
- 7 Q. Mr. Norris, how do you then reconcile SEPA's
- 8 threshold of no significant adverse impacts with the
- 9 various folks I'm going to hear from in just a few
- 10 hours that will disagree with what SEPA says is the
- 11 true impact here? How do you reconcile the community
- 12 that uses this intersection being overwhelmingly
- 13 against it? Do you acknowledge that a number of
- 14 citizens have filed, not only in this pre-filed
- 15 testimony, but I'm sure you've been informed,
- 16 petitions, complaints, letters, I don't know, I'm not
- 17 aware of any threats yet, to the Commission showing
- 18 their disagreement with what the SEPA standard might
- 19 be?
- 20 A. Yeah, I'm aware of the testimony and the
- 21 letters to that effect. As a registered professional
- 22 engineer in the state of Washington, though, I'm
- 23 given the mandate to look at these issues in
- 24 relationship to the overall community impact and the
- 25 overall community benefit. And we considered the

- 1 impacts of that closure in light of the total
- 2 community benefit and impact, not just the limited
- 3 impact of people who might have to take a little
- 4 longer route to get to where they want to go.
- 5 Q. So if I were to grant the Department of
- 6 Transportation and the Railway's petition and, in my
- 7 opinion, want to acknowledge the concerns expressed
- 8 by the citizens, how might you suggest I phrase that
- 9 language to explain to them why I'm granting the
- 10 petition despite their concerns?
- 11 A. Well, I think the --
- 12 Q. And I don't want to get shot after I issue
- 13 this.
- 14 A. No, I can appreciate that, and that, and I
- 15 hope you can appreciate the situation of traffic
- 16 engineers dealing with the same issue, where
- 17 everybody's a traffic engineer.
- 18 Q. Lawyers are hated more, so just tell me how
- 19 I can fix this.
- 20 A. I think in terms of the safety impacts that
- 21 are being realized from this closure, the benefits of
- 22 that. I believe that the benefits to overall
- 23 emergency access in terms of responding into a
- 24 situation that's a known situation and not one that
- 25 they're going to have to second guess what the

- 1 conditions might be would be a benefit to the
- 2 community.
- 3 I think in terms of all the costs associated
- 4 with this proposed action in terms of the
- 5 environmental, the travel time, delay, the fuel and
- 6 oil cost, the driver time, all of these costs were
- 7 far outweighed by the benefits that were realized
- 8 from the proposed closure and through all our
- 9 analysis tools.
- 10 And so it just -- I can appreciate the
- 11 issues, I think there's provisions for these folks to
- 12 deal with the situation in a reasonable manner in
- 13 light of the conditions they're faced with today, and
- 14 in virtue of that, I do believe that it's a benefit
- 15 to the community. And they may not realize it today,
- 16 but I do believe, in the long-term, that they will.
- 17 Q. So in sum, essentially what lawyers like to
- 18 call a multi-factor balancing test weighs out where
- 19 their concerns are outweighed by all the other
- 20 benefits you've just noted?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Jones, I was stealing
- 23 three of your last five minutes. I'll be happy to
- 24 give them back to you.
- 25 MR. JONES: I'm going to let Mr. Thompson

- 1 take a cut at it.
- JUDGE TOREM: Okay. Well, I'm going to take
- 3 your last two minutes, then.
- 4 Q. Mr. Norris, you indicated you had read all
- 5 the pre-filed testimony. I want to direct your
- 6 attention to Esco Bell. He's been pre-marked as
- 7 Exhibit 18 and he will testify tomorrow. He's the
- 8 public works director here in Mt. Vernon. On page 11
- 9 of his testimony, he says something that I think
- 10 diametrically opposes what you've indicated about
- 11 level of service staying at A and B 20 years from
- 12 now.
- 13 I'll read to you the question on the top of
- 14 page 11 of Mr. Bell's pre-filed testimony. What is
- 15 the existing service level for that crossing, in
- 16 reference to the Blackburn crossing? Does this
- incorporate trips from vested land use applications?
- 18 He says, I do not know the LOS -- level of service --
- 19 for the crossing. However, the roads at the crossing
- 20 were modeled to be operating at LOS A under the
- 21 then-current traffic flows.
- 22 Here's his disagreement. This LOS is
- 23 expected to drop to F, as in Frank, on Blackburn Road
- 24 and Old Highway 99 South with projected year 2025
- 25 population growth. Did you read that testimony?

- 1 A. I did.
- Q. Do you agree with it?
- 3 A. I do not.
- 4 Q. And you stand by your estimation that
- 5 projected traffic flows in 2025, or thereabouts,
- 6 would allow that intersection to remain at a level of
- 7 service A or B?
- 8 A. Our report shows that in 2026, with the
- 9 closure, the level of service at that intersection
- 10 would be level of service B; correct.
- JUDGE TOREM: Okay. Thank you. Mr.
- 12 Rogerson, I imagine you'll take that up with Mr. Bell
- 13 tomorrow.
- 14 At this time, does anybody need a break
- 15 before the Commission's cross-examination of this
- 16 witness?
- 17 MR. ROGERSON: Your Honor, if I could
- 18 suggest perhaps a break at 4:00, we have people
- 19 coming in, to avoid disruption.
- JUDGE TOREM: Let's take a ten-minute break.
- 21 It is 4:00, Mr. Thompson, so I'm sorry to get you up
- 22 and down there. But we are going to move the room
- 23 and rearrange it. It shouldn't take too long if we
- 24 all pitch in and help a little bit to move tables.
- Now's as good a time as any, as we've asked the crew

- 1 to come in at 4:00. So Mr. Norris, a ten-minute
- 2 breather for you. The rest of us will move some
- 3 tables. We're at recess.
- 4 (Recess taken.)
- 5 JUDGE TOREM: All right. It's about ten
- 6 minutes after 4:00. We've successfully rearranged
- 7 the room in just ten minutes. Thank you. And Mr.
- 8 Thompson, you're on.

- 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 11 BY MR. THOMPSON:
- 12 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Norris. I'm John
- 13 Thompson, Counsel for Commission Staff.
- 14 A. Good afternoon.
- 15 Q. I'm going to try to do this fast and get out
- of here by 4:30. Let's see. I wanted to ask you --
- 17 there was a question earlier about the cost of making
- 18 improvements to -- radius improvements at a couple of
- 19 the intersections, and you also mentioned the
- 20 possibility of building turnarounds as part of the
- 21 project were the closure of the crossing to be
- 22 granted. Remember that?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. I know this probably hasn't been a cost
- 25 arrived at for what a turnaround might cost, but can

- 1 you just give kind of a guess, in round terms, for
- 2 what the construction of a turnaround might cost?
- 3 A. Oh, I'd guess maybe in the neighborhood of
- 4 30 to \$50,000, depending on right-of-way, stuff like
- 5 that.
- 6 Q. And would there be two constructed in this
- 7 case?
- 8 A. Yes, there would be one on either side of
- 9 the track.
- 10 Q. Thanks. If you could look at your written
- 11 testimony, not the rebuttal, but the first filing, at
- 12 page 12. That's Exhibit --
- JUDGE TOREM: Eleven.
- 14 Q. -- 11.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. And you're talking there -- there's a
- 17 question, have there been any fatalities at the BNSF
- 18 Hickox Road railway crossing, and when. And you say
- 19 that there have been two reported vehicle-train
- 20 accidents since 1975. Then you mention that in 1990,
- 21 there was a fatal collision. Do you know what
- 22 protective devices were in place when those accidents
- 23 occurred?
- 24 A. I believe at that point in time, it was
- 25 passive, and that subsequent to the 1990, that the

- 1 gates and flashing lights were installed.
- Q. Okay. So at the time, it was -- Hickox Road
- 3 had a similar setup to what exists at Stackpole Road
- 4 today?
- 5 A. Right, correct.
- 6 Q. Okay. And I noticed that you mentioned it
- 7 was under dark and cloudy conditions. I gather
- 8 because you think that was contributing to the
- 9 motorist not being able to see the approaching train?
- 10 A. Yeah, light, conditions of light are a
- 11 significant aspect of accidents.
- 12 Q. Do you think the lights that are presently
- 13 -- lights and gates installed there now probably
- 14 improve the chances of a motorist realizing that
- 15 there's a train?
- 16 A. Statistically, they've been shown to do
- 17 that, yeah.
- 18 Q. Okay. Page 23, same exhibit, if you could
- 19 turn there, please, at line 23 on that page, this
- 20 seems to be one of your -- first recommendation, the
- 21 bullet point there. You say, It is recommended that
- 22 Hickox Road railway crossing be closed in conjunction
- 23 with the Mt. Vernon siding improvement project to
- 24 support improved train service on the BNSF line
- 25 between Seattle and Vancouver, B.C.

- 1 I just want to understand the basis for that
- 2 recommendation. Did you -- do you understand, first
- 3 of all, that what the Commission looks to in a case
- 4 like this is whether the risk at a crossing outweighs
- 5 the public need for the crossing? Do you understand
- 6 that to be the question before the Commission in a
- 7 case like this?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Is that -- is that the analysis you
- 10 undertook? Or it sounds to me like you -- instead,
- 11 that you took the project as a given, and then, under
- 12 SEPA, looked at whether there were adverse impacts
- 13 that needed to be mitigated?
- 14 A. I don't believe we took it on as a given.
- 15 We looked at the impacts first and then made our
- 16 recommendation based upon that in considering all the
- 17 ramifications of the closure, whether or not there
- 18 was a significant adverse impact to the closure or
- 19 would it be a benefit to the community.
- Q. Okay. Is there any way in your mind to do a
- 21 weighing between the hazard to be avoided versus the
- 22 considerations like flood evacuation and just
- 23 mobility needs of the community and all those sorts
- 24 of considerations? Is there a way in your mind to
- 25 weigh the risk of a crossing versus the public's need

- 1 for the crossing?
- 2 A. Well, in fact, we did that with the GradeDec
- 3 model that we did and did the benefit cost of that
- 4 and determined that, in fact, it was a benefit,
- 5 significant benefit for the community.
- 6 Q. Okay. And I want to get to that in a little
- 7 bit. You didn't do that in your initial analysis,
- 8 though?
- 9 A. It was not included in our initial report.
- 10 Subsequent, yeah.
- 11 Q. Or in the traffic analysis itself?
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. But just in your -- I guess in preparation
- 14 for your rebuttal testimony?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. But those same considerations were employed
- 18 in the evaluation before.
- 19 Q. If the Commission were interested in looking
- 20 at whether a motorist who's presently using the
- 21 Hickox Road crossing were diverted to either of the
- 22 other alternative crossings, whether that motorist
- 23 would face riskier or, on the other hand, safer
- 24 conditions at either of those crossings, have you
- 25 given any kind of opinion about that?

- 1 A. Well, my understanding is with the
- 2 improvements to Stackpole, that would be an
- 3 improvement there. Blackburn Road crossing has
- 4 undergone significant crossing improvements that
- 5 would accommodate additional traffic, so I think
- 6 those impacts would be a benefit to close the
- 7 crossing by simply eliminating the existing crossing
- 8 and the potential for accidents at that location.
- 9 Q. Well, I didn't -- do you think a motorist
- 10 who's presently using Hickox and who's now forced to
- 11 use one of the other two crossings is going to face
- 12 more or less risk as those -- particularly, I'm
- 13 concerned with Blackburn.
- 14 I take your point about if improvements are
- 15 made at Stackpole, but with Blackburn, are you
- 16 satisfied, and if so, how did you satisfy yourself
- 17 that Blackburn is -- would actually be safer for
- 18 motorists than the Hickox Road were it to remain open
- 19 over a double crossing?
- 20 A. How would it be safer for motorists to use
- 21 that crossing rather than Hickox? So you really
- 22 divorce the issue of whether or not Hickox is opened
- 23 or closed in the calculation and only looking at an
- 24 anonymous driver, which approach they would use,
- 25 would it be safer for them to use this crossing or

- this crossing; is that correct?
- Q. Right, assuming that the crossing -- the
- 3 siding was built, but Hickox remained open?
- 4 A. I would presume that, by virtue of the
- 5 detection and the crossing protection devices, that
- 6 the Blackburn Road would be a safer crossing.
- 7 Q. Okay. Did you do -- you did some study of
- 8 accidents at intersections; am I right?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. In your traffic analysis?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. Did you do any of the Blackburn and Old 99
- 13 crossing?
- 14 A. Let's see. I think only from the standpoint
- 15 of rail accidents.
- 16 Q. Okay. Could I have you look, please, at --
- 17 do you have in front of you what's been maybe --
- $18\,$ what's been marked as Exhibit 105 and 106? These
- 19 were the data requests that we sent to the City
- 20 asking for accident history at the Blackburn/Old 99
- 21 crossing.
- 22 A. I don't have something that's labeled as
- 23 Exhibit 105 or 106 in front of me.
- Q. Oh, sorry. Well, it's Staff Data Request
- 25 Number Two to Mt. Vernon. Did you have a chance to

- 1 review that?
- 2 A. I did have a chance to review that earlier
- 3 today, but I don't have it with me right now.
- Q. Well, let's see. I'll tell you what. I'll
- 5 show you my copy. We can look at it together.
- JUDGE TOREM: While he's getting that, Mr.
- 7 Norris, the Data Request Number Two is a response
- 8 regarding the traffic accidents at the Blackburn/Old
- 9 Highway 99 crossing, and has a series of attachments
- 10 referencing various addresses where there have been
- 11 motor vehicle accidents, DUIs, or other traffic
- 12 infractions.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 14 Q. Okay. So we asked the city of Mt. Vernon
- 15 for a summary of traffic accidents at or near the
- 16 intersection of Blackburn and South Second/Old 99 for
- 17 a three-year period ending September 30th, 2007, and
- 18 they provided us with an explanation of what their
- 19 terminology means, and then a list of -- including a
- 20 lot of motor vehicle accidents --
- A. Mm-hmm.
- 22 Q. -- over that period of time. Have you had a
- 23 chance to review that or is that something --
- A. I've not seen this particular reporting.
- Q. Okay. Is this something that you have

- 1 experience looking at and analyzing in your work?
- 2 A. Yes, yes.
- Q. Okay. Well, do you see there's some --
- 4 there obviously is a wider area involved here than
- 5 the actual -- actual intersection. I'm pointing over
- 6 at this aerial photograph here. The actual
- 7 intersection between Blackburn Road and Old 99.
- 8 However, I think it's possible, is it not, to see
- 9 that, for example, where it says 100 -- the address
- 10 is 100 East Blackburn Road and South Second, there's
- 11 some examples of that through here, and then --
- 12 JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Thompson, are you
- 13 representing that 100 East Blackburn and Second is
- 14 the intersection itself?
- MR. THOMPSON: Well, I'll ask the witness.
- 16 Q. Would that be your conclusion?
- 17 A. It appears that that's correct, yes. We've
- 18 got -- East Blackburn and South Second would be the
- 19 intersection, yeah.
- Q. Okay. So as you can see, there's not a
- 21 whole great deal of detail about what sort of
- 22 accident it is, I guess, but there have been some
- 23 motor vehicle accidents --
- 24 A. Right.
- 25 O. -- at that intersection. Does that -- if

- 1 you were doing an analysis of whether that
- 2 hypothetical motorist who's diverted to -- from use
- 3 of the Hickox crossing to the Blackburn crossing is
- 4 going to, you know, confront a safe crossing there,
- 5 does this cause you concern? I don't know if you
- 6 were here when I was talking to Mr. Peterson this
- 7 morning?
- 8 A. Yes, I was.
- 9 Q. Okay. And were you there when I was talking
- 10 about the possibility with him of an accident
- 11 occurring there on that intersection and fouling the
- 12 tracks? Did you hear that?
- 13 A. Yeah, I did.
- Q. Okay. And what's your response to that?
- 15 A. The possibility of an accident occurring?
- 16 Yeah, it's possible.
- Q. Well, doesn't it -- isn't that an unusual
- 18 characteristic of a grade crossing, to have an
- 19 intersection on top of a grade crossing?
- 20 A. It's not typical, but I've seen those
- 21 around, yes.
- Q. Okay. I mean, it's generally not a positive
- 23 thing from a safety standpoint, is it?
- 24 A. I don't know that I'd necessarily say that,
- 25 because what we try to do in traffic interactions is

- 1 to focus the movements of one location, rather than
- 2 spreading them out. And I noticed in Mr. Zeinz's
- 3 testimony that he was proposing two intersections,
- 4 which would multiply the opportunity for increased
- 5 incidents and also create traffic circulation issues.
- 6 So we do try to focus the activities at one
- 7 location so you can better control it. With the
- 8 provision for the signals and the crossing gates, and
- 9 they're tied between the traffic signals, and the
- 10 railroad signals would be a benefit.
- 11 Q. Well, okay, I think that answered it. I
- 12 also want to next direct your attention to what we
- 13 have pre-marked as 106. This is just a follow-on,
- 14 another data request sent to the City, and Data
- 15 Request Number Three.
- 16 Please provide a summary of complaints
- 17 received by the city attorneys blocking the crossing
- 18 at Blackburn/South Second.
- 19 JUDGE TOREM: This is Exhibit 106; is that
- 20 correct?
- 21 MR. THOMPSON: Correct.
- 22 Q. And the City responded, Attached is a list
- 23 of complaints identified as traffic hazard for the
- 24 location described above. All traffic hazards
- 25 identified on the list above involve complaints of

- 1 malfunctioning of the safety crossing arms, which
- 2 blocked the intersection, and then there's a list of
- 3 those events. Is that what -- do you see that?
- 4 A. Mm-hmm.
- 5 Q. Have you had a chance to review that?
- 6 A. I've not seen this before, no.
- 7 Q. Okay. But is this the kind of -- again, a
- 8 similar sort of a report -- the type of thing that
- 9 you would analyze within the scope of your --
- 10 A. But, again, in both of these cases, the
- 11 information presented, it just identifies a report
- 12 record. It does not identify anything about what the
- 13 condition was, what happened, what the situation was,
- 14 any of the statistics that would go along in
- 15 evaluating the significance of what was going to
- 16 proceed.
- 17 Q. Okay. But if you had been aware of that
- 18 information while you were doing your traffic
- 19 analysis, is that something you would have looked
- 20 into further?
- 21 A. Yes, I would have.
- 22 Q. Let me ask you this. If there were a
- 23 situation where there were two at-grade crossings and
- one of them demonstrably less safe than the other,
- 25 they were alternatives for one another, would it make

- 1 sense to close the safer one and divert traffic to
- 2 the less safe one?
- 3 A. Under the scenario that you suggested, it
- 4 would probably not be, but in the case that we're
- 5 talking about, the specific case, that's not what's
- 6 occurring. In fact, what's occurring that our model
- 7 is showing, that there would be no increase in
- 8 traffic at the Blackburn Road railway crossing as a
- 9 part of the closure of Hickox Road.
- 10 Q. Right. And you said that the model actually
- 11 showed a decrease in peak-hour traffic at Blackburn
- 12 of five vehicles; is that right?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. How could that be?
- 15 A. The model looks at all of the travel time
- 16 passed between an origin and destination and it
- 17 assigns traffic between the locations they want to
- 18 travel to based upon these travel time paths. So
- 19 when you have something with an alternative, like
- 20 closing Hickox Road, where those traffic volumes have
- 21 to be shifted to other locations, then you have a
- 22 shifting in all of the interactions between all other
- 23 destinations such that the model achieves an
- 24 equilibrium over it in terms of travel time.
- 25 So that by closing Hickox Road, it may

- 1 create a loading of traffic at another location such
- 2 that the travel time going that route increased, so
- 3 that traffic that was previously using that route is
- 4 now selecting another alternative route, which is
- 5 faster than the one it was using before.
- Q. I mean, don't you come at this, though, with
- 7 a certain assumption that, well, you blocked the
- 8 crossing and people are going to go in some
- 9 percentage -- where there's two other crossings, you
- 10 think, well, maybe 20 percent will go one way and 80
- 11 percent will go the other, and then you find that, in
- 12 fact, one of the models shows traffic at one of the
- 13 alternative crossings actually decreases, doesn't
- 14 that give you pause about whether the model's working
- 15 correctly, or do you look into how that possibly
- 16 could be explained in sort of real world terms?
- 17 A. Well, the first thing we have to realize, we
- 18 have to go back to what I mentioned previously, that
- 19 the volume of traffic that we're talking about here
- 20 is 32 trips in the peak hour, which is virtually
- 21 undetectable in the traffic count equipment that
- 22 we're using.
- 23 So when you use the assumption that that
- 24 traffic is being diverted to other locations to
- 25 assume a magnitude jump anywhere in the system is

- 1 rather ludicrous. So the magnitude of the difference
- 2 in that is really what you look at. Basically, what
- 3 the analysis is telling us is there's really no
- 4 significant impact on that crossing with the closure.
- 5 Q. My question was -- I guess my question was
- 6 how do you explain the odd result that there's
- 7 actually fewer people on the model using Blackburn
- 8 Road? And I think your answer was, Well, it's pretty
- 9 small anyway, so it doesn't matter?
- 10 A. No, what I said was that, by virtue of the
- 11 shift in the volume by Hickox Road, as an example,
- 12 the traffic volumes are being increased in other
- 13 places, which are causing decisions made by motorists
- 14 where the travel time then, by virtue of that small
- 15 increase in travel time, impact -- or generated by
- 16 the shifting of those volumes from Hickox, those
- 17 motorists are making decisions. Other places in the
- 18 network are now shifting to other routes, because
- 19 they become faster than the route they were using
- 20 previously.
- 21 Q. Can you provide one example of how that
- 22 might occur by pointing to the aerial behind you,
- 23 maybe, or just describing it, if you can?
- A. Well, as an example, somebody who is located
- 25 east of -- let me think in my head a minute, just so

- 1 I can make it clear. Makes sense to -- well, as an
- 2 example, traffic that might be northbound on I-5 that
- 3 is now -- used to go through the intersection of
- 4 Hickox Road because of -- or excuse me, the Conway
- 5 Frontage Road now, but because of the virtue of the
- 6 increase of the traffic on Conway Frontage Road that
- 7 is trying to enter Old Highway 99 has increased, so
- 8 that volumes that were previously getting northbound
- 9 off at Old 99 and using the Old Highway 99 to come
- 10 into Mt. Vernon are now opting to go over to Anderson
- 11 Road and coming in that way, as opposed to coming
- 12 down onto Old 99 and going up to Blackburn, and
- 13 making a right turn and going up Blackburn that way.
- 14 Q. Okay. Thanks for the example. I'm not sure
- 15 I understand it, but I'll read the record again, try
- 16 to figure it out.
- 17 There was some discussion, when Mr. Jones
- 18 was talking to you, about particular examples of
- 19 farmers or people living along Britt Road having a
- 20 certain number of truck movements per day and so
- 21 forth.
- 22 Does the model really -- does the model
- 23 specifically take individual businesses and land uses
- 24 into account, or is it -- it seems to me it's
- 25 probably more general than that. I mean, does it

- 1 know that, for example, there is a business at this
- 2 particular address that has X amount of truck trips
- 3 per day?
- 4 A. Well, the model's actually generated by --
- 5 well, it's more of an accumulation of the land use
- 6 that exists within that zone, and so it does -- it is
- 7 aware of the farm -- I don't remember the name of the
- 8 farm -- with that farm being there and the estimate
- 9 of the trips that is generated for that. Those
- 10 volumes are then loaded into the network and the
- 11 model -- the highway network of the model is
- 12 calibrated against existing ground counts so that you
- 13 get a match between the model projections and what's
- 14 actually occurring in the field, and then they're
- 15 used to project alternative analysis, as in this
- 16 case, where we're closing Hickox Road, and then
- 17 long-term redevelopment, which we did with the 2026
- 18 model, as well, so --
- 19 Q. I'm going to ask you to look at another
- 20 cross exhibit, and that is Number 126. Do you have
- 21 that? It's a series of e-mails --
- 22 A. Yeah, I do have it.
- 23 Q. -- between Mr. Schultz and an FRA, Federal
- 24 Railway Administration, employee, and it also has
- information about the GradeDec.net model.

- 1 A. I don't -- I have it in my -- it wasn't
- 2 numbered, so you'll have to help me with the
- 3 numbering on those.
- 4 Q. Well, did you -- you did look at those
- 5 e-mails?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. I only have a very small point, in the
- 8 interest of time, about those. You stated a
- 9 conclusion in your rebuttal testimony about a cost
- 10 benefit ratio. Let's see.
- 11 JUDGE TOREM: That's Exhibit 15, what page?
- 12 Q. Exhibit 15, page four, I believe. Yes.
- 13 Line 21. He said that there was a cost benefit,
- 14 overall mean benefit cost of the Hickox Road railway
- 15 crossing closure of 5.4, et cetera. And so we asked
- 16 for the -- sort of the work papers on that,
- informally, and we got those e-mails there; isn't
- 18 that right? If you've had a chance to look at those
- 19 e-mails?
- 20 A. Yes, correct.
- Q. Now, attached to those were a couple of
- 22 Excel spreadsheets, where it shows analysis that was
- 23 done by an FRA employee to arrive at that
- 24 five-point-something figure?
- 25 A. Right.

- 1 Q. Okay. And do these look like -- there were
- 2 a couple different scenarios.
- 3 A. Yeah.
- 4 Q. All right. In the 5. -- there was a
- 5 spreadsheet that I handed out to people earlier today
- 6 -- actually, there are two of them. One of them just
- 7 involved a scenario under which Hickox was closed,
- 8 but no improvement was made to Stackpole crossing.
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. And the other one had closure of Hickox and
- 11 improvement of Stackpole?
- 12 A. Mm-hmm.
- Q. And the spreadsheet that shows improvements
- 14 at Stackpole was called Hickox and Blackburn XLS; is
- 15 that right?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. Okay. And so if we go down, can you tell me
- 18 what the line says where it shows the five-something?
- 19 A. 5.6 -- excuse me, 5.463119 benefit cost
- 20 ratio.
- 21 Q. Right.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Thompson, I've got the
- 23 spreadsheets. I have no idea which line in this
- 24 microscopic text you might be looking at. Can you
- 25 give me an estimate as to --

- 1 MR. THOMPSON: Do you have the one that says
- 2 --
- JUDGE TOREM: You have two of them you
- 4 handed out. One's a replacement page for 21 to 28,
- 5 the other one's a replacement page for 29 to 36.
- 6 MR. THOMPSON: Okay. The one that we're
- 7 looking at right now is the replacement page for 29
- 8 to 36.
- 9 JUDGE TOREM: Okay.
- 10 MR. THOMPSON: And if you go down the
- 11 left-hand column, there's a number of -- that's a
- 12 column that has words in it, as opposed to numbers.
- JUDGE TOREM: It's the column for
- 14 description?
- MR. THOMPSON: Description, correct. And
- 16 there's one about, oh, ten down, maybe, and it says
- 17 benefit cost -- sorry, net benefits, thousands of
- 18 dollars present value, PV.
- 19 JUDGE TOREM: Got it.
- Q. And that's where the number is. So in other
- 21 words, I guess what's happening here is there are
- 22 various kinds of social costs and benefits in terms
- 23 that are come up with by assigning a dollar value to
- 24 property damage and fatality accidents avoided;
- 25 right?

- 1 JUDGE TOREM: So Mr. Thompson, just so I'm
- 2 clear, the number that we're supposed to be lining up
- 3 with this is the 5.463119?
- 4 MR. THOMPSON: Correct.
- 5 JUDGE TOREM: So that would actually go with
- 6 the benefit cost ratio line below that?
- 7 MR. THOMPSON: No, sorry, I misspoke.
- 8 Ignore the --
- 9 JUDGE TOREM: If I want to make any sense of
- 10 what we're doing for purposes of writing an opinion,
- 11 can you get me on the right line?
- MR. THOMPSON: Sure. It is --
- 13 THE WITNESS: Line 13 down.
- 14 JUDGE TOREM: So 13, counting the word
- 15 description as the first line or not counting it?
- MR. THOMPSON: Counting it.
- MR. SCARP: What does it say in the
- 18 left-hand --
- 19 Q. It says, Net benefits, thousands of dollars
- 20 PV.
- 21 A. That's line 12. Line 13 --
- JUDGE TOREM: Okay. I'm reading across,
- then, under the variable name, it's CORBCR?
- 24 THE WITNESS: Yeah.
- 25 JUDGE TOREM: And the next entry, under

- 1 mean, is the 5.463119?
- 2 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 3 JUDGE TOREM: And is that the magic number
- 4 we're referencing?
- 5 MR. THOMPSON: Correct.
- JUDGE TOREM: What does it mean?
- 7 Q. Let me try to say what it means, and you can
- 8 say if you agree with it or not. Well, I'll let you
- 9 do it, because you know what you're talking about.
- 10 A. The GradeDec model is a model that was
- 11 prepared by the Federal Railway Administration for
- 12 evaluating the impact of railway crossing closure
- 13 decisions. And what it does, it evaluates all of the
- 14 costs associated with a railroad crossing and all of
- 15 the benefits of closing a railway crossing and makes
- 16 a determination of whether or not the benefit of the
- 17 proposed action outweighs the cost.
- 18 JUDGE TOREM: So I take it a positive number
- 19 means the benefits outweigh the cost?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Yes, and generally, for public
- 21 works projects, a benefit of 1.5 is considered
- 22 beneficial enough to make a public investment in the
- 23 improvement. And I guess, according to the Federal
- 24 Railway, they use a benefit of one, which is
- 25 consistent with the federal guidelines.

- 1 JUDGE TOREM: So this exceeds the threshold
- of one or 1.5, because it's greater than five?
- 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's five times greater
- 4 than one, so --
- 5 Q. Let me ask this. If the ratio -- the cost
- 6 is assumed -- in the ratio, the cost is assumed to be
- 7 one, so it's one, two, whatever the number is?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. Okay. So if it's -- if the benefit cost
- 10 ratio is one, that means the costs equal the
- 11 benefits?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. So this takes a lot of things into
- 14 account, and I gather that there's really just a lot
- 15 of default numbers that are used here, because this
- 16 wasn't tailored to this particular situation so much,
- 17 but just used a lot of default numbers that are in
- 18 the model; is that right?
- 19 A. In this particular run, there were several
- 20 default values that were employed, but there was
- 21 specific railway crossing data that's in the federal
- 22 records regarding these crossings, plus the
- 23 information on the costs of improvements at the
- 24 crossings and accident predictions and those kinds of
- 25 things.

- 1 Q. Okay. So the point I wanted to get to after
- 2 all this explanation was, when you go to the other
- 3 spreadsheet, which replaces pages 21 through 28 --
- 4 JUDGE TOREM: For quickly getting there, is
- 5 this the same line we're going to look at?
- 6 MR. THOMPSON: We're going to look at the
- 7 same line.
- 8 JUDGE TOREM: So the number here in this
- 9 corresponding spot, 13 lines down, is less than one,
- 10 or 0.7928805?
- 11 Q. Correct. And so this is the result if
- 12 Hickox were closed, but Stackpole were not improved
- 13 with lights and gates; is that right?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Okay. So is there any kind of -- well,
- 16 comparing the two, is it fair to say that the benefit
- 17 derives in large part from putting lights and gates
- 18 at Stackpole?
- 19 A. And the closure of Hickox.
- Q. Well, if you just closed Hickox, then the
- 21 benefits, in terms of avoided accidents, property
- 22 value, deaths, et cetera, would actually be less than
- 23 the cost of what? I presume just putting -- just
- 24 blocking off the road?
- 25 A. Well, the point of the matter, though, is

- 1 that with the closure of Hickox, you're diverting
- 2 traffic to Stackpole, and that's where you're
- 3 realizing your benefit. If you just left Hickox open
- 4 and did the flashing gates and lights at Stackpole,
- 5 you're not going to receive that benefit.
- 6 JUDGE TOREM: I think Mr. Thompson's asking
- 7 you, on this replacement for pages 21 to 28
- 8 spreadsheet, it's labeled Hickox Closure. My
- 9 understanding, from Mr. Thompson's question, is
- 10 that's just closing the crossing at Hickox Road with
- 11 no improvements anywhere else.
- 12 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 13 JUDGE TOREM: And so his proposition, which
- 14 seems logical to me, is that if you do that, a number
- 15 less than one occurs in the mean cost benefit box,
- 16 which, as you've just said, means the costs outweigh
- 17 the benefits of just closing the road, with no other
- 18 action?
- 19 THE WITNESS: But his presumption was, as I
- 20 was reading into his statement, was that by putting
- 21 gates and lights at Stackpole, that would achieve the
- 22 same kind of benefit that we're realizing with the
- 23 closure and the improvements at Stackpole. I'm
- 24 saying no, that's not the case, because you're
- 25 getting traffic diversion from the Hickox Road that's

- 1 all going -- or not all of it, but going to
- 2 Stackpole, and so by virtue of that, you're getting
- 3 these increased benefits by directing that traffic
- 4 there and providing this increased safety at the
- 5 crossing.
- 6 JUDGE TOREM: So how do you again explain
- 7 the difference? I see from the e-mail traffic that
- 8 it's unfortunately misnamed Hickox and Blackburn when
- 9 we're getting the plus five benefit?
- 10 THE WITNESS: Right, that's correct.
- JUDGE TOREM: But it's supposed to be Hickox
- 12 and Stackpole?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Right, that's correct.
- 14 JUDGE TOREM: When you do a closing and an
- 15 improvement, suddenly it's five times the costs are
- 16 outweighed by benefits?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 18 JUDGE TOREM: But if you just close Hickox,
- 19 the costs are outweighing the benefits, because
- 20 you're .79?
- 21 THE WITNESS: That's because you're
- 22 increasing the traffic volumes and the exposure and
- 23 the accident potential at Stackpole that's not being
- 24 mitigated by any kind of an improvement.
- 25 O. I'll take that explanation. Did anybody run

- 1 a GradeDec.net analysis of the cost benefit of
- 2 putting in -- putting in, let's say, four-quadrant
- 3 gates or any other kind of protective equipment at
- 4 Hickox Road, leaving it open, and either, you know,
- 5 improving Stackpole or not improving Stackpole?
- 6 A. I don't recollect that was done, no.
- 7 Q. Were these the only analyses that were run
- 8 in the GradeDec.net model?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Were there any done prior to your rebuttal
- 11 testimony, other than these two?
- 12 A. No.
- MR. THOMPSON: Okay. That's going to be my
- 14 last question. Thank you.
- JUDGE TOREM: Any redirect, Mr. Lockwood?
- MR. LOCKWOOD: Yeah, I find myself in the
- 17 unenviable position of deciding whether you guys get
- 18 to eat dinner.
- 19
- 20 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MR. LOCKWOOD:
- Q. Mr. Norris, recognizing that there's
- 23 apparently a significant difference in your
- 24 conclusions with respect to the volume of traffic
- 25 predictions on Blackburn and that of Esco Bell, can

- 1 you describe your methodology and what you relied on
- 2 in reaching your conclusion?
- 3 A. Well, we relied on the City's traffic
- 4 assignment map model that was used in the development
- 5 of their comprehensive plan to come up with our
- 6 traffic forecast for both the 2006, with and without
- 7 the closure, and the 2026 forecast of traffic volumes
- 8 with and without the closure.
- 9 Q. So is it your understanding that you would
- 10 use the same data that the City used?
- 11 A. It would be my understanding, if he was
- 12 using a forecasting model to determine the 2025
- 13 volumes, that we would be using the same tool.
- 14 Q. Any idea why there might be a discrepancy?
- 15 A. Might be a discrepancy on -- I don't know
- 16 when his data was produced, if it was a subsequent
- 17 development proposal that he was knowledgeable of
- 18 that changed the forecast or if there are different
- 19 assumptions in his analysis in regards to other
- 20 improvements in the area that may impact that which
- 21 were not known to us at the time that we did it. I'm
- 22 not sure who did his analysis of that and where it
- 23 came from and what the qualifications of that person
- 24 to do that, so it could be a number of things.
- 25 Q. Okay. There has clearly been a lot of

- 1 testimony, a lot of comments submitted that makes it
- 2 clear that there are local people in this community
- 3 that are concerned that they will experience impacts
- 4 that are of greater impact on them than that which
- 5 your engineering model predicted. Is that an unusual
- 6 occurrence, in your experience?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Can you describe the modeling tool that you
- 9 used in this case that you relied on in your
- 10 prediction that might give us some competence that
- 11 there is science involved here and that gives you
- 12 competence that your predictions are actually the
- 13 predictions most likely to be experienced in terms of
- 14 traffic distribution associated with the closure of
- 15 Hickox Road crossing?
- 16 A. The most significant thing about the degree
- 17 of competence is the -- I guess is the magnitude for
- 18 possible error in the discussion. There's so much
- 19 capacity available in the system out there that is
- 20 not being used today, and although we're projecting
- 21 significant growth in traffic over the next 20 years,
- 22 a doubling of the traffic volumes in the area based
- 23 upon City of Mt. Vernon's growth projection plans for
- this area that were incorporated into their model,
- 25 and still we have relatively high levels of service

- 1 at the analysis intersections.
- Q. When you refer to the model, are you
- 3 literally talking about a computer program that
- 4 crunches data?
- 5 A. I am.
- 6 Q. And what information is available to that
- 7 computer model?
- 8 A. The population and employment growth
- 9 projections for the City of Mt. Vernon and Skagit
- 10 County that are based upon the state's overall
- 11 projections for the state, that are then broken down
- 12 into the local area, the comprehensive plan for the
- 13 City of Mt. Vernon that recognizes the development
- 14 potential along the I-5 corridor and the need for
- 15 additional improvements to support that growth, our
- 16 own traffic counts that we did out there and the
- 17 studies that we've done along the corridor, our
- 18 extensive knowledge of working in these situations
- 19 and doing these kinds of analysis, having prepared
- 20 over a thousand traffic impact studies and
- 21 transportation planning efforts, and the fact that
- 22 the magnitude of the volumes that we're talking about
- 23 don't fall within the error of the traffic count
- 24 equipment that we're using to analyze them. So it's
- 25 just inconceivable to me that there's anything

- 1 detectible here that's going to be a significant
- 2 issue.
- 3 Q. Does the computer model have a name?
- 4 A. It's the City of Mt. Vernon comprehensive
- 5 plan traffic assignment model.
- 6 Q. Is this the modeling that is standardly used
- 7 by civil engineers in predicting traffic impacts?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. Finally, you indicated to Mr. Thompson that
- 10 there were some additional GradeDec analysis runs
- 11 made. Can you explain why that was done and, you
- 12 know, what -- to what results?
- 13 A. Well, we -- after our conversation with Mr.
- 14 Thompson, we pursued a much more definitive
- 15 evaluation of the benefit cost with actual conditions
- 16 for the crossing, and spent most of one afternoon
- 17 working with the federal rail people to work through
- 18 the model and plug in values that were more
- 19 appropriate to the action that we were doing, which
- 20 involved cost of improvements and volumes associated
- 21 with crossing, those kinds of things.
- Q. Can you tell us what assumptions differed in
- 23 the most recent analysis than that which are assumed
- in the spreadsheets that have been admitted?
- 25 A. Well, one of the things that's most notable

- 1 is the cost of the improvement to Stackpole Road was
- 2 significantly lower than what was anticipated by the
- 3 rail office for improving that crossing, so that cost
- 4 was changed. We changed the values associated with
- 5 fuel and oil consumption to be more consistent with
- 6 what is realized now.
- 7 Q. What were the original assumptions and what
- 8 did you change those to with respect to fuel, if you
- 9 can remember?
- 10 A. I don't remember what the original ones, but
- 11 the new ones were in the neighborhood of \$3.10, I
- 12 think, a gallon for gas. We changed the percentage
- 13 of trucks that were identified in the model to
- 14 reflect more consistent with the values that we had
- 15 realized from our ground counts.
- 16 JUDGE TOREM: Would that be higher or lower,
- 17 these changes?
- 18 THE WITNESS: That would be higher. That's
- 19 the things that are hitting me the most.
- Q. And as a result, is it fair to say that
- 21 these changes were input because, upon reflection or
- 22 closer review, you thought that some of the
- 23 assumptions were not as good as they could have been?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. And these assumptions that you just recited

- 1 better reflect reality, in your opinion?
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 Q. And how did that change the ultimate
- 4 conclusion of cost benefit?
- 5 A. Using the GradeDec's assessment of traffic
- 6 split between the two crossings, which was not
- 7 related to -- anything to travel time or anything
- 8 like that, resulted in the benefit cost of 1.79, and
- 9 when we modified it to reflect our assessment of
- 10 traffic volume changes relative to Blackburn as we
- 11 predicted in our model, that -- it went to 1.75.
- 12 Q. Still positive, but not quite so
- 13 dramatically as the initial indication?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- MR. LOCKWOOD: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.
- 16 If I can have just a second?
- 17 MR. THOMPSON: Your Honor, I think I'd like
- 18 to make a records requisition for the spreadsheet
- 19 involved in that analysis that was just described and
- 20 any supporting work papers. I can also go about it
- 21 informally with the Department of Transportation, as
- 22 we've done up to this point, so if you don't want to
- 23 clutter the record with it, but --
- JUDGE TOREM: Hold that thought.
- 25 Q. Yeah, Mr. Norris, did you communicate at all

- 1 with Mr. Bell with respect to the traffic analysis?
- 2 A. Yes, in fact, we had a personal meeting with
- 3 Mr. Bell in his office, and I believe we may have had
- 4 a conversation at some other point in time.
- 5 Q. Did he indicate any concern with respect to
- 6 how thorough it was in any of the conclusions
- 7 reached?
- 8 A. I didn't get any impression from him that he
- 9 was concerned about the thoroughness of the analysis
- 10 as much he was concerned about the City's desire to
- 11 provide more industrial commercial property along
- 12 this corridor, and their concern that the closure of
- 13 Hickox would have an adverse impact on it.
- 14 Q. Concerns weren't addressed with respect to
- 15 the methodology or the quality of the data or
- 16 anything?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 MR. LOCKWOOD: Thank you. No further
- 19 questions.
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Thompson, in the interest
- of time, it's now just about 5:00, and you say you
- 22 want to talk some more about these GradeDec studies.
- 23 My suggestion for this --
- MR. THOMPSON: Well, to clarify, I don't
- 25 want to talk more about them, but I would like to see

- 1 the work papers.
- JUDGE TOREM: What I propose, if those are
- 3 where you'd like to focus any re-cross questions, is
- 4 that you make that informal request, have it provided
- 5 sometime next week I would hope could be reasonable,
- 6 and as needed, file an indication of a request to add
- 7 Mr. Norris to our lists of witnesses that we'll take
- 8 up again on January 30th or 31st, if there are
- 9 additional questions that come out with those
- 10 spreadsheets. Would that satisfy your need for
- 11 cross-examination today?
- MR. THOMPSON: Yes, it would. And I would
- 13 hope that it wouldn't be necessary. We just want the
- 14 opportunity to look at what was changed, so --
- JUDGE TOREM: Mr. Jones, do you have
- 16 additional re-cross questions that you wanted to ask
- 17 today? If so, tell me how long it's going to take,
- 18 because I do need to consider the court reporter
- 19 needs a break before we start at 5:30 with the public
- 20 members.
- 21 MR. JONES: Mr. Rogerson just left so he
- 22 could talk to Esco Bell. We're trying to evaluate
- 23 the situation.
- 24 JUDGE TOREM: And let me recommend the same
- 25 to you, that after Mr. Bell testifies tomorrow, if

- 1 there are changes or questions as to the testimony
- 2 just given as to the nature of the dispute or the
- 3 opportunity to disagree with the study that Mr.
- 4 Norris says was given and was not taken up as to the
- 5 methodology, that that be reserved for additional
- 6 cross-examination at a later date at the end of the
- 7 month. Is that acceptable to you?
- 8 MR. JONES: That sounds fine to me, and I'm
- 9 sure it would be acceptable to Mr. Rogerson, inasmuch
- 10 as he's investigating this right now.
- 11 JUDGE TOREM: I understand. So Mr. Lockwood
- 12 and Mr. Norris, is that acceptable to the Department
- 13 of Transportation? It would be Wednesday afternoon,
- 14 the 30th of January, or sometime during the day on
- 15 the following day, Thursday, the 31st?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, I could be available that
- 17 day.
- 18 MR. LOCKWOOD: That would be acceptable,
- 19 Your Honor.
- 20 JUDGE TOREM: Then at this time, very
- 21 quickly, are there any other housekeeping issues we
- 22 need to take up before we close the evidentiary
- 23 hearing for today? Mr. Thompson.
- MR. THOMPSON: Yes, I would like to offer
- for admission what's pre-marked as Exhibits 105, 106,

- 1 and 126, which I just discussed.
- JUDGE TOREM: 105 is the data request that
- 3 you took up with Mr. Peterson and other witnesses,
- 4 and 126 I know you took up just now. Are there any
- 5 objections to 105 or 126?
- 6 MR. THOMPSON: And 106.
- 7 JUDGE TOREM: I'm holding that separately.
- 8 105 and 126, I hear no objections to --
- 9 MR. SCARP: Wait a minute, Your Honor. 105,
- 10 no objection.
- JUDGE TOREM: 126 were those spreadsheets we
- 12 were just talking about.
- MR. SCARP: Oh, sorry. No objection.
- JUDGE TOREM: Now, 106, Mr. Thompson, did
- 15 you use that with any witness? Maybe you just used
- 16 it?
- MR. THOMPSON: That was the --
- 18 JUDGE TOREM: Those were the complaints.
- 19 MR. THOMPSON: -- response about
- 20 malfunctioning of the warning device.
- JUDGE TOREM: So you did reference that.
- 22 Any objection to 106?
- MR. JONES: No objection, Your Honor.
- 24 MR. SCARP: Oh, you asked this witness --
- JUDGE TOREM: He did actually bring it to

- 1 him. I recall now.
- 2 MR. SCARP: I don't have any objection.
- JUDGE TOREM: All right. So then 105, 106
- 4 and 126 have been admitted. Are there any other
- 5 housekeeping issues now that we need to take up
- 6 before a short break before the public hearing
- 7 tonight? Hearing none, let me remind Counsel that
- 8 we're back tomorrow morning at 9:00. Mr. Jones, is
- 9 Dr. Winkes going to be here directly at 9:00?
- 10 MR. JONES: I hope so. I haven't been able
- 11 to get a confirmation.
- 12 JUDGE TOREM: I expect that at 9:00 tomorrow
- 13 morning, Dr. Winkes will be ready, and the next
- 14 witness after that will be Mr. Curl, and then Mr.
- 15 Johnston. Then we're also going to try to get Chief
- 16 Hanson and Commissioner Benson in before what could
- 17 be an early lunch break for once, and then the
- 18 afternoon has gotten a little it shorter by those
- 19 changes. So we're hoping that around 3:00 in the
- 20 afternoon, the County's witnesses might be called in
- 21 to finish off the case for this week.
- 22 Any other questions or concerns before we
- 23 recess for tonight with the evidentiary hearing?
- MR. SCARP: Insofar as someone can give me
- 25 the list that you just read off in the order that you

did to make sure I --JUDGE TOREM: I'll go over that with you when we're off the record. All right. Then we are, at 5:05, at recess. We'll reconvene at 5:30 with the public hearing. Off the record. (Proceedings adjourned at 5:05 p.m.)